A Genealogy Report For

JOHN LOWE

Prepared by

John Maris

April 2018
CONTENTS

1. INTRODUCTION
2. DIRECT RELATIONS
3. FAMILY TREES
4. INDEX
1. INTRODUCTION

STATISTICS

This document reports the details of 533 individuals, of which 265 are male and 268 are female. Of the 266 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 58.3 years. Of these, 142 males averaged 56.9 years, and 124 females averaged 59.9 years.

The longest living male was Alexander Stephen Whitson-Fay, who died aged 99. The longest living female was Flora Lowe, who died aged 100.

There are 154 families reported. 89 of these families are reported as having children, with an average of 4.4 children per family.

THE NARRATIVE SECTIONS

The "Direct Relations" section reports the details of individuals who have a direct family connection to John Lowe. The section is broken into sub-sections for each generation, within which the individuals are listed in order of closeness of relationship. The sequence numbers are used throughout the document to cross-reference back to the detailed entry of an individual.

With a narrative section, each generation is shown as a separate subsection, within which the individuals are listed in order of the closeness of their relationship to John Lowe.

COUSIN RELATIONSHIPS

Cousin relationships are determined by distance (first, second, third, etc.), and times removed.

Distance is determined as one less than the lower number of the previous generations traversed back from each of the individuals until the first common ancestor is found. Thus, if two people of the same generation have a common great-grandparent (three generations back), they are second cousins.

Removal is determined by the number of generations which separate the two people. For example, consider your first cousin's children. Because your common ancestor with them is your grandfather (two generations back) and their great-grandfather (three generations back), you are first cousins, once removed.

FAMILY TREES SECTION

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.
2. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Peers

1. JOHN LOWE (The subject of this report) was born in 1749, in Davenport, Ches, to Thomas Lowe and Ann Wooley. He was christened on 23 April 1749, in Brereton Cum Smethwick, Ches. On 30 January 1776, aged about 26, he resided in Barthomley, Ches. On 26 October 1777, aged about 28, he resided in Barthomley, Ches. On 11 June 1780, aged about 30, John resided in Barthomley, Ches. On 1 January 1783, aged about 33, he resided in Barthomley, Ches. He died in July 1819, aged about 70, in Gonslowe, Blakenhall, Wybunbury, Ches. John was buried on 28 July 1819 in Wybunbury, Ches.

The following information is also recorded for John. Will: on 12 April 1816, aged about 66, in Wybunbury, Ches; Probate: on 21 December 1819, in Chester; Probate: on 21 December 1819, in Chester.

2. MARTHA NODIN (John's wife) was born about 1747, in Barthomley, Ches, to Ralph Noden and Mary Whittingham. She was christened on 7 June 1747, in Barthomley, Ches. On 30 January 1776, aged about 28, she resided in Barthomley, Ches. On 26 October 1777, aged about 30, she resided in Barthomley, Ches. On 11 June 1780, aged about 32, Martha resided in Barthomley, Ches. On 1 January 1783, aged about 35, she resided in Barthomley, Ches. She died on 5 January 1831, aged about 83, in Gonslowe, Blakenhall, Wybunbury, Ches. Martha was buried on 9 January 1831 in Wybunbury, Ches.

Martha married twice. She was married to John Lowe and Mr. Rowlinson.

John Lowe, aged about 24, married Martha Nodin, aged about 26, on 3 January 1774 in Prestbury, Ches. They had eight children:

- Thomas Lowe in 1776
- William Lowe in 1777
- Ralph Lowe in 1780
- Joseph L Lowe in 1782
- George Lowe in 1785
- Elizabeth Lowe about 1787
- James Lowe about 1789
- Matthew Lowe about 1791

This family is shown as family tree 1.

Mr. Rowlinson married Martha Nodin.

Generation of Children

3. THOMAS LOWE (John's son) was born on 26 January 1776, in Betley, Staffs, to John Lowe and Martha Nodin, as shown in family tree 1. He was christened on 30 January 1776, in Betley, Staffs. On 30 January 1776, as an infant, he resided in Barthomley, Ches. On 9 January 1806, aged 29, he was a Yeoman in Church Lawton, Ches, and he resided in Church Lawton, Ches. On 22 March 1807, aged 31, Thomas was a Farmer in Church Lawton, Ches. On 26 February 1809, aged 33, he was a Farmer in Church Lawton, Ches. On 8 August 1813, aged 37, he was a Farmer in Church Lawton, Ches. On 29 June 1825, aged 49, Thomas resided in Moss House, Church Lawton, Ches. He died on 18 November 1825, aged 49, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was buried on 21 November 1825 in Church Lawton, Ches.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Will: on 29 June 1825, aged 49, in Church Lawton, Ches; Probate: on 11 May 1826, in Chester; Probate: on 11 May 1826, in Chester.

Thomas married twice. He was married to Martha Pointon and Jane Palfreyman.

4. MARTHA POINTON (John's daughter-in-law) was born about 1786 to Samuel Pointon and Elizabeth Bradford. She was christened on 26 February 1786, in Sandbach, Ches. On 28 February 1786, as an infant, she resided in Sandbach, Ches (Arclid). On 15 January 1806, aged about 19, she resided in Church Lawton, Ches. Martha died on 29 January 1822, aged about 35, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was buried on 2 February 1822 in Church Lawton, Ches.

This family is shown as family tree 2.

5. JANE PALFREYMAN (John's daughter-in-law) was born in 1790, in Brereton cum Smethwick, Ches. She was christened on 24 October 1790, in Brereton cum Smethwick, Ches. On 6 June 1841, aged about 50, she was an Independent in Astbury, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 50, in Astbury, Ches. On 30 March 1851, aged about 60, Jane was an Annuitant in Eaton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 60, in Eaton, Ches. On 7 April 1861, aged about 70, she was a Fundholder in Eaton, Ches. Jane was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 70, in Eaton, Ches. On 2 April 1871, aged about 80, she was an Annuitant in Bosley, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 80, in Bosley, Ches. On 3 April 1881, aged about 90, Jane was an Annuitant in Bosley, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 90, in Bosley, Ches. She died in 1886, aged about 96, in Gawsworth, Ches.
John Lowe

Thomas Lowe, aged 47, married Jane Palfreyman, aged about 32, on 4 February 1823 in Church Lawton, Ches. They had two daughters:

- Mary Lowe about 1823
- Martha Lowe about 1825

This family is shown as family tree 3.

6. WILLIAM LOWE (John's son) was born on 17 October 1777, in Betley, Staffs, to John Lowe and Martha Nodin, as shown in family tree 1. He was christened on 26 October 1777, in Betley, Staffs.

7. RALPH LOWE (John's son) was born on 2 April 1780, in Betley, Staffs, to John Lowe and Martha Nodin, as shown in family tree 1. He was christened on 11 June 1780, in Betley, Staffs. On 6 June 1841, aged 61, he was a Publican in Biddulph, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged 61, in Biddulph, Staffs. On 30 March 1851, aged 70, he was an Inn Keeper in Biddulph, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged 70, in Biddulph, Staffs. On 4 December 1853, aged 73, he was a Publican in Biddulph, Staffs. Ralph died (General decay; Bronchitis) on 4 December 1853, aged 73, in Talbot Inn, Biddulph, Staffs.

8. SARAH BERRISFORD (John's daughter-in-law) was born about 1782, in Sandbach, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 58, in Biddulph, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 68, in Biddulph, Staffs.

Ralph Lowe, aged 22, married Sarah Berrisford, aged about 20, on 30 November 1802 in Astbury, Ches. They had nine children:

- Ralph Lowe in 1803
- Elizabeth Lowe in 1805
- Sarah Lowe in 1807
- John Lowe about 1810
- Ann Lowe about 1812
- Elizabeth Lowe about 1814
- Mary Lowe about 1816
- Ellen Lowe about 1818
- Thomas Lowe about 1822

This family is shown as family tree 4.

9. JOSEPH L LOWE (John's son) was born on 24 November 1782, in Betley, Staffs, to John Lowe and Martha Nodin, as shown in family tree 1. He was christened on 1 January 1783, in Betley, Staffs. In 1810, aged about 27, he resided in Liverpool, Lancs. In 1811, aged about 28, he resided in Wyburnbury, Ches. In 1824, aged about 41, Joseph L resided in The Hurst, Biddulph, Staffs. In 1831, aged about 48, he resided in West Heath, Congleton, Ches. In 1835, aged about 52, he resided in Park Lane, Congleton, Ches. On 6 June 1841, aged 58, Joseph L was a Butcher in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged 58, in Manchester, Lancs. He was buried on 24 November 1863 in Geelong, VIC, Australia.

10. MARY JANE BARNETT (John's daughter-in-law) was born about 1781. She died in 1827, aged about 46, in Biddulph, Staffs. She was buried on 22 February 1827 in Wyburnbury, Ches.

Joseph L Lowe married Mary Jane Barnett. They had eight children:

- Mary Lowe in 1811
- John Lowe about 1813
- Thomas Lowe in 1815
- William Lowe about 1817
- Jane Lowe about 1819
- Joseph Edward Lowe about 1821
- James Lowe about 1823
- Matthew Henry Lowe about 1826

This family is shown as family tree 5.

11. GEORGE LOWE (John's son) was born on 12 May 1785, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Martha Nodin, as shown in family tree 1. He was christened on 26 June 1785, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 21 December 1830, aged 45, he was a Publican in Burslem, Staffs. He died on 21 December 1830, aged 45, in Burslem, Staffs. George was buried on 24 December 1830 in Burslem, Staffs.

12. MARY TURNER (John's daughter-in-law).

George Lowe, aged 27, married Mary Turner on 3 October 1812 in Burslem, Staffs. They had four children:

- John Lowe in 1815
- George Lowe in 1819
- Matthew Lowe in 1824
- Jane Lowe in 1826

This family is shown as family tree 6.

13. ELIZABETH LOWE (John's daughter) was born about 1787, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Martha Nodin, as shown in family tree 1. She was christened on 28 October 1878, in Church Lawton, Ches.
14. JAMES LOWE (John’s son) was born about 1789, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Martha Nodin, as shown in family tree 1. He was christened on 31 May 1789, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 6 June 1841, aged about 51, he was a Cow Keeper in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 51, in Liverpool, Lancs.

15. ELLEN ROBINSON (John’s daughter-in-law) was born about 1786, in Wybunbury, Ches. She was christened on 2 November 1786, in Wybunbury, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 54, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 30 March 1851, aged about 64, she was a Cow Keeper in Liverpool, Lancs. Ellen was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 74, in Liverpool, Lancs.

James Lowe, aged about 22, married Ellen Robinson, aged about 25, on 7 January 1812 in Wybunbury, Ches. They had seven children:
- John Lowe about 1813
- Elizabeth Lowe about 1814
- Thomas Lowe about 1817
- William Lowe about 1819
- James Lowe about 1820
- Ellen Lowe about 1822
- Hannah Lowe about 1826

This family is shown as family tree 7.

16. MATTHEW LOWE (John’s son) was born about 1791, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Martha Nodin, as shown in family tree 1. He was christened on 23 October 1791, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 49, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 30 March 1851, aged about 59, he was a Porter in Liverpool, Lancs. Matthew was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 59, in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 69, in Buglawton, Ches.

17. JANE WALKER (John’s daughter-in-law). She died in 1838 in Liverpool, Lancs.

Matthew Lowe, aged about 34, married Jane Walker on 12 September 1825 in St Mary, Great Budworth, Ches. They had six daughters:
- Ellen Lowe about 1828
- Margaret Lowe about 1829
- Martha Lowe about 1830
- Mary Lowe about 1832
- Jane Lowe about 1835
- Sarah Lowe about 1838

This family is shown as family tree 8.

Generation of Grandchildren

18. ANN LOWE (John’s granddaughter) was born about 1807, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Thomas Lowe and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 2. She was christened on 22 March 1807, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 43, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 53, in Church Lawton, Ches.

19. SAMUEL POINTON (John’s granddaughter’s husband) was born about 1801, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 6 June 1841, aged about 39, he was a Farmer in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 49, in Church Lawton, Ches. Samuel was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 59, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 7 April 1861, aged about 69, he was a Farmer of 168 acres in Church Lawton, Ches.

Samuel Pointon, aged about 27, married Ann Lowe, aged about 21, on 19 April 1829 in St John, Burslem, Staffs. They had six children:
- Martha Pointon about 1830
- Samuel Pointon about 1832
- John Pointon about 1835
- Edward Pointon in 1837
- Robert Pointon about 1837
- Ralph Pointon about 1847

This family is shown as family tree 9.

20. JOHN LOWE (John’s grandson) was born in 1809, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Thomas Lowe and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 2. He was christened on 26 February 1809, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 26 January 1833, aged about 23, he resided in Audley, Staffs. On 18 August 1833, aged about 24, he was a Servant in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 3 May 1835, aged about 25, John was a Grocer in Church Lawton, Ches. On 24 December 1837, aged about 28, he was a Grocer in Church Lawton, Ches. On 26 January 1840, aged about 30, he was a Grocer in Church Lawton, Ches. On 6 June 1841, aged about 31, John was a Grocer in Hardings Wood, Audley, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 31, in Hardings Wood, Audley, Staffs. On 24 April 1842, aged about 32, he was a Grocer in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 1 September 1843, aged about 34, John was a Grocer in Hardingswood, Audley, Staffs. On 3 March 1844, aged
about 34, he was a Grocer in Audley, Staffs. On 14 December 1845, aged about 36, he was a Grocer in Hardingswood, Audley, Staffs. On 22 April 1849, aged about 39, John was a Grocer in Hardingswood, Audley, Staffs. On 30 March 1851, aged about 41, he was a Grocer in Audley, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 41, in Audley, Staffs. On 14 September 1851, aged about 42, John was a Grocer in Hardingswood, Audley, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 51, he was a Provision Dealer in Forsbrook, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 51, in Forsbrook, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 61, John was a Corn Warehouseman in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 61, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 25 December 1871, aged about 62, he was a Warehouseman in Kidsgrove, Staffs. John was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 71, in Audley, Staffs. He died (Chronic Bronchitis. Senectus Exhaustion) on 10 January 1891, aged about 81, in Chapel Road, Kidsgrove, Staffs.

21. MARY SMITH (John's grandson's wife) was born in 1809, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Peter Smith and Ann (Smith). She was christened on 24 September 1809, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 26 January 1833, aged about 23, she resided in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 31, in Hardings Wood, Audley, Staffs. Mary was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 41, in Audley, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 51, in Forsbrook, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 61, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Mary was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 71, in Audley, Staffs. She died (Old Age and Bronchitis) on 21 January 1888, aged about 78, in Butt Lane, Audley, Staffs. She was buried on 26 January 1888 in Church Lawton, Ches.

22. ELLEN LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born in December 1810, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Peter Smith and Ann (Smith). She was christened on 24 September 1810, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 26 January 1833, aged about 23, married Mary Smith, aged about 23, on 26 January 1833 in Church Lawton, Ches. They had nine children:

- Martha Lowe in 1833
- Ann Lowe about 1833
- John Lowe in 1837
- Matilda Lowe in 1840
- Thomas Lowe about 1842
- Peter Lowe in 1843
- Thomas Lowe in 1845
- Alfred Lowe in 1849
- Mary Lowe in 1851

This family is shown as family tree 10.

23. MARY LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1823, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Thomas Lowe and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 2. She was christened on 8 August 1823, aged 2, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged 30, in Manchester, Lancs. She died on 26 April 1876, aged 65, in Geelong, VIC, Australia. Ellen was buried on 27 April 1876 in Geelong Western Public Cemetery, VIC, Australia.

24. JOSEPH STUBBS (John's granddaughter's husband) was born about 1799, in Gawsworth, Ches. On 2 April 1871, aged about 71, he was a Provision Dealer in Bosley, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 71, in Bosley, Ches. On 3 April 1881, aged about 81, he was a Provision Dealer in Bosley, Ches.

25. MARTHA LOWE (John’s granddaughter) was born about 1825, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Thomas Lowe and Jane Palfreyman, as shown in family tree 3. She was christened on 12 October 1825, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 17, in Astbury, Ches. On 7 April 1861, aged about 37, she was a Fundholder in Eaton, Ches. Mary was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 37, in Eaton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 47, in Bosley, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 57, in Bosley, Ches. On 5 April 1891, aged about 67, Mary was a Grocer in Bosley, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 67, in Bosley, Ches. She died in 1898, aged about 75, in Macclesfield, Ches.

26. CHARLES ELMORE (John’s granddaughter's husband) was born about 1829, in Heckington, Lincs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 31, he was a Clerk to Flour Dealer in Cheetham, Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 31, in Cheetham, Manchester, Lancs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 41, he was a Baker in Manchester, Lancs. Charles was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 41, in Manchester, Lancs. On 6 April 1887, aged about 57, he was a Baker in Eccles, Lancs, and he resided in Eccles, Lancs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 61, he was a Baker & Flour Merchant in Eccles, Lancs.
Direct Relations

was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 61, in Eccles, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 71, he was a Flour Merchant in Eccles, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 71, in Eccles, Lancs. Charles died in 1903, aged about 74, in Eccles, Lancs.

Charles Elmore, aged about 23, married Martha Lowe, aged about 27, in 1852 in St Mary, Astbury, Ches. They had five children:
- Charles Elmore about 1854
- Mary Jane Elmore about 1856
- William Elmore about 1857
- Annie Maria Elmore about 1860
- Frederick Elmore about 1863

This family is shown as family tree 13.

27. RALPH LOWE (John's grandson) was born in 1803, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Berrisford, as shown in family tree 4. He was christened on 29 May 1803, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 37, in Birmingham, Warks. On 30 March 1851, aged about 47, he was a Drayman in Birmingham, Warks. Ralph was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 47, in Birmingham, Warks.

28. SARAH PLANT (John's grandson's wife) was born about 1811, in Alsager. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 29, in Birmingham, Warks. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 39, in Birmingham, Warks.

Ralph Lowe, aged about 30, married Sarah Plant, aged about 22, in 1833 in Audley, Staffs. They had seven children:
- Mary Lowe about 1829
- Ann Lowe about 1836
- Sarah Lowe about 1837
- John Lowe about 1838
- William Lowe in 1840
- Emma Lowe about 1843
- Ralph Lowe about 1846

This family is shown as family tree 14.

29. ELIZABETH LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born in 1805, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Berrisford, as shown in family tree 4. She was christened on 3 February 1805, in Church Lawton, Ches.

30. SARAH LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born in 1807, in Hall Green, Ches, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Berrisford, as shown in family tree 4. She was christened on 8 March 1807, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 33, in Birmingham. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 43, in Biddulph, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 53, Sarah was an Inn Keeper in Biddulph, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 53, in Biddulph, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 63, she was an Innkeeper in Biddulph, Staffs. Sarah was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 63, in Biddulph, Staffs.

Sarah married twice. She was married to John Penkethman and William Shettle.

31. JOHN PENKETHMAN (John's granddaughter's husband). He died in 1839 in Birmingham.

John Penkethman married Sarah Lowe, aged about 24, on 18 August 1831 in Astbury, Ches. They had three children:
- Thomas Penkethman in 1832
- Sarah Penkethman in 1834
- John Penkethman in 1837

This family is shown as family tree 15.

32. WILLIAM SHETTLE (John's granddaughter's husband) was born about 1816, in Warks. On 6 June 1841, aged about 24, he was a Pawnbroker in Birmingham. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 24, in Birmingham.


33. JOHN LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1810, in Biddulph, Staffs, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Berrisford, as shown in family tree 4. On 6 June 1841, aged about 30, he was a Farmer in Coventry, Warks. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 30, in Coventry, Warks. On 30 March 1851, aged about 40, he was a Milk Seller in Coventry, Warks. John was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 40, in Coventry, Warks. On 7 April 1861, aged about 50, he was a Retired Farmer in Biddulph, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 50, in Biddulph, Staffs.

34. SARAH BEECROFT (John's grandson's wife) was born about 1822, in Middlewich, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 28, in Coventry, Warks. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 38, in Biddulph, Staffs.

John Lowe, aged about 38, married Sarah Beecroft, aged about 26, in 1848 in Coventry, Warks. They had three children:
- Ann Lowe about 1849
- John Lowe in 1851
35. ANN LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1812, in Biddulph, Staffs, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Berrisford, as shown in family tree 4.

36. ELIZABETH LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1814, in Biddulph, Staffs, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Berrisford, as shown in family tree 4. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 26, in Wolstanton, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 36, in Wolstanton, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 46, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Elizabeth was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 56, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 66, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She died in 1881, aged about 67, in Wolstanton, Staffs.

37. SAMUEL BEBBINGTON (John's granddaughter's husband) was born on 11 December 1813, in Barthomley, Ches. On 6 June 1841, aged 27, he was a Servant in Wolstanton, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged 27, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 30 March 1851, aged 37, he was a Labourer in Wolstanton, Staffs. Samuel was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged 37, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged 47, he was a Colliery Machine Clerk in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 47, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged 57, Samuel was a Machine Clerk in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 57, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 3 April 1881, aged 67, he was a Machine Clerk in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Samuel was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 67, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 77, in Odd Rode, Ches. He died in 1891, aged about 77, in Odd Rode, Ches.

Samuel Bebbington, aged 21, married Elizabeth Lowe, aged about 20, on 27 April 1835 in Wolstanton, Staffs. They had six children:
- George Bebbington in 1836
- William Bebbington in 1839
- Emma Bebbington in 1841
- Edwin Bebbington about 1846
- Henry Charles Bebbington in 1848
- Samuel Bebbington in 1852

This family is shown as family tree 18.

38. MARY LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1816, in Biddulph, Staffs, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Berrisford, as shown in family tree 4. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 24, in Birmingham. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 34, in Wolstanton, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 44, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. Mary was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 54, in Brindley Forge, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 64, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 74, in Odd Rode, Ches. Mary died in 1892, aged about 76, in Congleton, Ches.

39. JOHN CHARLESWORTH (John's granddaughter's husband) was born about 1814, in Coppenhall, Ches. On 30 March 1851, aged about 36, he was a Mercantile Clerk in Wolstanton, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 36, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 46, he was a Manager at Iron Works in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. John was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 46, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 56, he was a Manager at Iron Works in Brindley Forge, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 56, in Brindley Forge, Staffs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 66, John was a Retired Manager of Iron Works in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 66, in Church Lawton, Ches. John Charlesworth, aged about 23, married Mary Lowe, aged about 21, in 1837 in St James, Audley, Staffs. They had nine children:
- Samuel Charlesworth about 1840
- Mary Charlesworth about 1842
- Elizabeth Charlesworth about 1843
- Joseph Charlesworth about 1845
- Thomas Charlesworth about 1847
- Sarah Charlesworth about 1849
- Ann Charlesworth about 1850
- Charles William Charlesworth about 1853
- Edward George Charlesworth about 1855

This family is shown as family tree 19.

40. ELLEN LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1818, in Biddulph, Staffs, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Berrisford, as shown in family tree 4.

41. THOMAS LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1822, in Biddulph, Staffs, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Berrisford, as shown in family tree 4.

42. MARY LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born on 26 November 1811, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Joseph L Lowe and Mary Jane Barnett, as shown in family tree 5. She was christened on 13 August 1812, in Wybunbury, Ches.
43. JOHN LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1813, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Joseph L Lowe and Mary Jane Barnett, as shown in family tree 5. He was christened on 27 August 1813, in Wybunbury, Ches. In September 1836, aged about 23, he resided in Rusholme, Lancs. On 6 June 1841, aged about 27, he was a Butcher in Manchester, Lancs. John was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 27, in Manchester, Lancs. He died on 17 January 1867, aged about 53, in East Geelong, VIC, Australia. He was buried on 19 January 1867 in Geelong Western Public Cemetery, VIC, Australia.

The following information is also recorded for John. Probate: on 21 February 1867, in Victoria, Australia.

John Lowe married Ellen Lowe. They had six children:

- Henry Lowe in 1836
- Alfred Lowe in 1838
- Ellen Lowe in 1841
- Ann Lowe in 1843
- Edwin Lowe in 1847
- Emma Lowe in 1849

This family is shown as family tree 11.

44. THOMAS LOWE (John's grandson) was born on 17 May 1815, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Joseph L Lowe and Mary Jane Barnett, as shown in family tree 5. He was christened on 5 September 1815, in Betley, Staffs. In 1824, aged about 9, he resided in The Hurst, Biddulph, Staffs. In August 1835, aged 20, he was a Warehouse worker in Manchester, Lancs, and he resided in Manchester, Lancs. In September 1836, aged 21, Thomas resided in Rusholme, Lancs. In September 1837, aged 22, he resided in Congleton, Ches. In April 1839, aged 23, he resided in Rusholme, Lancs. On 6 June 1841, aged 26, Thomas was a Baker in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged 26, in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 35, in Manchester, Lancs. On 7 April 1861, aged 45, Thomas was a Baker & Flour Dealer in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 45, in Manchester, Lancs. On 2 April 1871, aged 55, he was a Market Gardener in Rusholme, Lancs. Thomas was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 55, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 3 April 1881, aged 65, he was a Dairy Man in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 65, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 23 June 1883, aged 68, Thomas was a Brewer in Rusholme, Lancs. On 5 April 1891, aged 75, he was a Milk Dealer in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 75, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 3 November 1891, aged 76, Thomas resided in Old Hall Lane, Fallowfield, Manchester, Lancs. He died on 3 March 1892, aged 76, in Rusholme, Lancs.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Probate: on 5 April 1892, in Manchester, Lancs. Thomas married twice. He was married to Rachel Cottrell and Mary Ann Cottrell.

45. RACHEL COTTRELL (John's grandson's wife) was born about 1819, in Pendlebury, Lancs. She was christened on 19 September 1819, in Eccles, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 21, in Rusholme, Lancs. Rachel died on 26 June 1859, aged about 39, in Prestwich Lunatic Asylum, Manchester, Lancs.

Thomas Lowe, aged about 25, married Rachel Cottrell, aged about 21, in 1840 in St Mary, Manchester, Lancs. They had five children:

- Alfred John Lowe in 1841
- Rachel Lowe in 1843
- William Lowe in 1845
- Thomas Lowe in 1848
- John Lowe in 1856

This family is shown as family tree 20.

46. MARY ANN COTTRELL (John's grandson's wife) was born about 1827, in Pendlebury, Lancs. She was christened on 15 July 1827, in Eccles, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 21, in Rusholme, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 31, in Manchester, Lancs. Rachel died on 26 June 1859, aged about 39, in Prestwich Lunatic Asylum, Manchester, Lancs.

Thomas Lowe, aged about 25, married Mary Ann Cottrell, aged about 33, on 21 July 1860 in Wesleyan Chapel, Manchester, Lancs. They had five children:

- Alfred John Lowe in 1841
- Rachel Lowe in 1843
- William Lowe in 1845
- Thomas Lowe in 1848
- John Lowe in 1856

This family is shown as family tree 20.

47. WILLIAM LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1817, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Joseph L Lowe and Mary Jane Barnett, as shown in family tree 5. He was christened on 2 February 1817, in Wybunbury, Ches. In August 1835, aged about 18, he was a Warehouse worker in Manchester, Lancs, and he resided in Manchester, Lancs. He died in 1892, aged about 75, in Australia.

William married twice. He was married to Mary Rodda and Mary Jane Hardey.

48. MARY RODDA (John's grandson's wife) was born about 1829.
John Lowe

William Lowe, aged about 33, married Mary Rodda, aged about 21, on 18 September 1850 in SA, Australia. They had nine children:

- Harriet Bernard Lowe in 1851
- Jane Vounder Lowe in 1854
- Richard William Lowe Lowe in 1856
- Edward Joseph Lowe in 1858
- Alfred Murdock Lowe in 1866
- Theophilus Rodda Lowe in 1870
- George Lowe
- Matthew Lowe
- Eda Lowe

This family is shown as family tree 22.

49. MARY JANE HARDEY (John's grandson's wife).

William Lowe, aged about 59, married Mary Jane Hardey in 1876 in Guildford, WA, Australia. See family tree 23.

50. JANE LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1819, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Joseph Low and Mary Jane Barnett, as shown in family tree 5. She was christened on 4 May 1819, in Wybunbury, Ches.

51. JOSEPH EDWARD LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1821, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Joseph Low and Mary Jane Barnett, as shown in family tree 5. He was christened on 13 May 1821, in Wybunbury, Ches. He died in 1898, aged about 77, in Carlton, VIC, Australia.

52. ELIZABETH COTTRELL (John's grandson's wife) was born on 14 June 1824, in Pendlebury, Lancs. She died in 1900, aged about 76, in Preston, VIC, Australia.

Joseph Edward Lowe, aged about 20, married Elizabeth Cottrell, aged about 17, in 1841 in St Mary, Manchester, Lancs. They had twelve children:

- Joseph Edward Lowe in 1844
- George Barnard Lowe in 1846
- Elizabeth Lowe in 1847
- George Barnard Lowe in 1849
- David Samuel Lowe in 1851
- Elizabeth Cotterell Lowe in 1853
- Matthew Arthur Lowe in 1856
- Robert Newton Lowe in 1858
- Frederick Herbert Lowe in 1860
- Roda Amy Lowe in 1862
- Roda Amy Lowe in 1864
- Edgar Ernest Lowe in 1866

This family is shown as family tree 24.

53. JAMES LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1823, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Joseph Low and Mary Jane Barnett, as shown in family tree 5. On 6 June 1841, aged about 17, he was a Warehouseman in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 17, in Manchester, Lancs. He died in 1894, aged about 71.

54. SARAH JANE CALDWELL (John's grandson's wife).

James Lowe, aged about 24, married Sarah Jane Caldwell in 1847 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia. They had seven children:

- James Lowe in 1848
- Mary J Lowe in 1850
- Martha Lowe in 1852
- Sarah Lowe in 1854
- Alfred Lowe in 1855
- Fanny Lowe in 1860
- Eliza Lowe in 1862

This family is shown as family tree 25.

55. MATTHEW HENRY LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1826, in Biddulph, Staffs, to Joseph Low and Mary Jane Barnett, as shown in family tree 5. He was christened on 7 January 1826, in Biddulph, Staffs. On 6 June 1841, aged about 14, he was a Servant in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 14, in Manchester, Lancs. Matthew Henry died in 1852, aged about 26, in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

Matthew Henry married twice. He was married to Margaret Caldwell and Ellenor Abbott.

56. MARGARET CALDWELL (John's grandson's wife). She died in 1848 in NSW, Australia.

Matthew Henry Lowe, aged about 22, married Margaret Caldwell in 1848 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia. See family tree 26.

57. ELLENOR ABBOTT (John's grandson's wife).
Matthew Henry Lowe, aged about 24, married Ellenor Abbott in 1850 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia. They had two sons:
  William H Lowe in 1851
  Frederick Lowe in 1852
This family is shown as family tree 27.

58. JOHN LOWE (John's grandson) was born in 1815 to George Lowe and Mary Turner, as shown in family tree 6. He died in 1816, aged about 1, in Burslem, Staffs.

59. GEORGE LOWE (John's grandson) was born in 1819 to George Lowe and Mary Turner, as shown in family tree 6. He died in 1821, aged about 2, in Burslem, Staffs.

60. MATTHEW LOWE (John's grandson) was born in 1824 to George Lowe and Mary Turner, as shown in family tree 6. He died in 1826, aged about 2, in Burslem, Staffs.

61. JANE LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born in 1826 to George Lowe and Mary Turner, as shown in family tree 6. She died in 1827, aged about 1, in Burslem, Staffs.

62. JOHN LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1813, in Blakenhall, Ches, to James Lowe and Ellen Robinson, as shown in family tree 7. He was christened on 9 May 1813, in Wybunbury, Ches. On 30 March 1851, aged about 37, he was a Victualler & Carterman emp 6 men in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 37, in Liverpool, Lancs. John married twice. He was married to Mary L Fowler and Mary Anne Pardy.

63. MARY L FOWLER (John's grandson's wife). John Lowe, aged about 25, married Mary L Fowler in 1838 in Liverpool, Lancs. They had one son:
  Robert Brown Fowler Lowe in 1841
This family is shown as family tree 28.

64. MARY ANNE PARDY (John's grandson's wife) was born on 21 May 1812, in St Giles, London, Middx. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged 38, in Liverpool, Lancs. John Lowe, aged about 32, married Mary Anne Pardy, aged 33, on 25 December 1845 in Liverpool, Lancs. They had two children:
  Ellen Lowe in 1848
  Stephen Pardy Lowe in 1850
This family is shown as family tree 29.

65. ELIZABETH LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1814, in Nantwich, Ches, to James Lowe and Ellen Robinson, as shown in family tree 7. Elizabeth became known as 'Betsy'. She was christened on 23 October 1814, in Wybunbury, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 36, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 46, she was a Milk Woman in Liverpool, Lancs. Elizabeth was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 46, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 56, she was a Laundress in Monks Coppenhall, Crewe, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 56, in Monks Coppenhall, Crewe, Ches. Elizabeth was recorded in the census on 2 April 1881, aged about 63, in Liverpool, Lancs.

66. WILLIAM OKELL (John's granddaughter's husband) was born about 1818, in Beeston, Ches. On 30 March 1851, aged about 32, he was a Carter in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 32, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 42, he was a Cowkeeper in Liverpool, Lancs. William was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 42, in Liverpool, Lancs. William Okell, aged about 32, married Elizabeth Lowe, aged about 36, in 1850 in Liverpool, Lancs. They had one son:
  William Okell about 1853
This family is shown as family tree 30.

67. THOMAS LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1817, in Blakenhall, Ches, to James Lowe and Ellen Robinson, as shown in family tree 7. He was christened on 26 January 1817, in Wybunbury, Ches. On 30 March 1851, aged about 33, he was a Stationer & Newsagent in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 33, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 43, Thomas was a Stationer & News Vendor in St Peter, Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 43, in St Peter, Liverpool, Lancs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 53, he was a Bookseller in Liverpool, Lancs. Thomas was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 53, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 63, he was a Bookseller in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 63, in Liverpool, Lancs.

68. MARY ANNE (LOWE) (John's grandson's wife) was born about 1822, in Marylebone, Middx. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 28, in Liverpool, Lancs. She died before 7 April 1861, when younger than 38.
  Thomas Lowe married Mary Anne (Lowe). They had one daughter:
  Emily E Lowe about 1851
This family is shown as family tree 31.
John Lowe

69. WILLIAM LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1819, in Blakenhall, Ches, to James Lowe and Ellen Robinson, as shown in family tree 7. He was christened on 17 February 1819, in Wybunbury, Ches. On 30 March 1851, aged about 31, he was a Cart Owner in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 31, in Liverpool, Lancs. William died in 1855, aged about 36, in Liverpool, Lancs.

70. ANN (LOWE) (John's grandson's wife) was born about 1821, in Barrow, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 29, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 39, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 59, Ann was a Cook in Thornton-le-Moors, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 59, in Thornton-le-Moors, Ches. On 5 April 1891, aged about 69, she was a Living on own means in Thornton-le-Moors, Ches. Ann was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 69, in Thornton-le-Moors, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 79, in Runcorn, Ches.

William Lowe married Ann (Lowe). They had four children:
- Thomas Lowe about 1845
- John Lowe about 1847
- Alice Lowe about 1850
- Robert H Lowe about 1852

This family is shown as family tree 32.

71. JAMES LOWE (John's grandson) was born about 1820, in Blakenhall, Ches, to James Lowe and Ellen Robinson, as shown in family tree 7. He was christened on 13 February 1820, in Wybunbury, Ches. On 6 June 1841, aged about 20, he was an Apprentice Joiner in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 20, in Liverpool, Lancs.

72. ELLEN LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1822, in Blakenhall, Ches, to James Lowe and Ellen Robinson, as shown in family tree 7. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 18, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 28, in Liverpool, Lancs.

73. JOHN MOLYNEUX (John's granddaughter's husband) was born about 1824, in Aintree, Lancs. On 30 March 1851, aged about 26, he was a Clerk in Parish Office in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 26, in Liverpool, Lancs.

John Molyneux, aged about 21, married Ellen Lowe, aged about 23, in 1845 in St Philip, West Derby, Lancs. See family tree 33.

74. HANNAH LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1826, in Blakenhall, Ches, to James Lowe and Ellen Robinson, as shown in family tree 7. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 14, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 24, in Liverpool, Lancs.

75. ELLEN LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1828, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Matthew Lowe and Jane Walker, as shown in family tree 8. She was christened on 25 January 1828, in Wybunbury, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 12, in Liverpool, Lancs.

76. MARGARET LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1829, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Matthew Lowe and Jane Walker, as shown in family tree 8. She was christened on 1 February 1829, in Wybunbury, Ches.

77. MARTHA LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1830, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Matthew Lowe and Jane Walker, as shown in family tree 8. She was christened on 6 June 1830, in Wybunbury, Ches.

78. MARY LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1832, in Wybunbury, Ches, to Matthew Lowe and Jane Walker, as shown in family tree 8. She was christened on 7 January 1832, in Wybunbury, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 8, in Liverpool, Lancs.

79. JANE LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1835, in Cheshire, to Matthew Lowe and Jane Walker, as shown in family tree 8. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 5, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 15, in Liverpool, Lancs.

80. SARAH LOWE (John's granddaughter) was born about 1838, in Liverpool, Lancs, to Matthew Lowe and Jane Walker, as shown in family tree 8. She was christened on 21 June 1838, in St Peter, Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 2, in Liverpool, Lancs.
Generation of Great-Grandchildren

81. MARTHA POINTON (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1830, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Samuel Pointon and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 9. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 10, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 20, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 30, in Alsager, Ches. Martha was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 40, in Cubley, Derbys. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 50, in Sudbury, Derbys. She died in 1888, aged about 58, in Sudbury, Derbys.

82. WILLIAM BARKER (John's great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1829, in Alsager, Ches. On 7 April 1861, aged about 31, he was a Farmer of 75 acres emp 2 men in Alsager, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 31, in Alsager, Ches. On 2 April 1871, aged about 41, he was a farmer of 125 acres in Cubley, Derbys. William was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 41, in Cubley, Derbys. On 3 April 1881, aged about 51, he was a Farmer of 240 acres in Sudbury, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 51, in Sudbury, Derbys. On 5 April 1891, aged about 61, William was a Farmer in Doveridge, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 61, in Doveridge, Derbys. On 31 March 1901, aged about 71, he was a Dairy Farmer in Doveridge, Derbys. William was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 71, in Doveridge, Derbys. He died in 1907, aged about 78, in Doveridge, Derbys.

William Barker, aged about 22, married Martha Pointon, aged about 21, in 1851 in All Saints, Alsager, Ches. They had ten children:
- John Barker about 1854
- James Barker about 1856
- William Barker about 1858
- Ann Barker about 1859
- Samuel P Barker about 1860
- Julia Barker about 1862
- Edward P Barker about 1864
- Robert R Barker about 1866
- Kate Barker about 1867
- Ralph Barker about 1872

This family is shown as family tree 34.

83. SAMUEL POINTON (John's great-grandson) was born about 1832, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Samuel Pointon and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 9. On 6 June 1841, aged about 8, he was a Farmer in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 8, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 18, in Church Lawton, Ches. Samuel was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 28, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 2 April 1871, aged about 38, he was a Farmer of 168 acres in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 38, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 3 April 1881, aged about 48, Samuel was a Farmer of 50 acres in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 48, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 5 April 1891, aged about 58, he was a Farmer in Church Lawton, Ches. Samuel was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 58, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 31 March 1901, aged about 68, he was a Retired Farmer in Alsager, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 68, in Alsager, Ches. Samuel was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 78, in Alsager, Ches. He died in 1919, aged about 87, in Alsager, Ches.

84. JANE DALE (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1833, in Odd Rode, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 37, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 47, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 57, in Church Lawton, Ches. Jane died in 1892, aged about 59, in Congleton, Ches. Samuel Pointon, aged about 33, married Jane Dale, aged about 32, in 1865 in All Saints, Odd Rode, Ches. See family tree 35.

85. JOHN POINTON (John's great-grandson) was born about 1835, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Samuel Pointon and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 9. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 5, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 15, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 25, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 2 April 1871, aged about 35, John was a Farm Servant in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 35, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 3 April 1881, aged about 45, he was a Farmer of 62 acres in Barlaston, Staffs. John was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 45, in Barlaston, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 55, he was a Farmer in Barlaston, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 55, in Barlaston, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 65, John was a Farmer in Barlaston, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 65, in Barlaston, Staffs. He died in 1906, aged about 71, in Congleton, Ches.

John married twice. He was married to Isabella (Pointon) and Henrietta Ingram.

86. ISABELLA (POINTON) (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1838, in Exeter, Devon. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 42, in Barlaston, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 52, in Barlaston, Staffs. She died in 1891, aged about 53, in Stone, Staffs.
87. HENRIETTA INGRAM (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1843, in Penkridge, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 57, in Barlaston, Staffs.

John Pointon, aged about 60, married Henrietta Ingram, aged about 52, in 1895 in St Mary, Stafford. See family tree 37.

88. EDWARD POINTON (John's great-grandson) was born in 1837, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Samuel Pointon and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 9. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 3, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 13, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 23, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 2 April 1871, aged about 33, Edward was a Farm Servant in Cubley, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 33, in Cubley, Derbys. On 3 April 1881, aged about 43, he was a Farmer's Assistant in Draycott, Staffs. Edward was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 43, in Draycott, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 53, he was a Farmer in Uttoxeter, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 53, in Uttoxeter, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 63, Edward was a Farmer in Uttoxeter, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 63, in Uttoxeter, Staffs.

Robert Pointon, aged about 34, married Fanny Walker, aged about 27, in 1871 in All Saints, Odd Rode, Staffs. See family tree 38.

Edward Pointon, aged about 53, married Eliza Swift, aged about 49, in 1890 in Uttoxeter, Staffs. See family tree 39.

90. ROBERT POINTON (John's great-grandson) was born about 1837, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Samuel Pointon and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 9. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 3, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 13, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 23, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 2 April 1871, aged about 33, Robert was a Farm Servant in Cubley, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 33, in Cubley, Derbys. On 3 April 1881, aged about 43, he was a Farmer of 252 acres in Draycott, Staffs. Robert was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 43, in Draycott, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 53, he was a Farmer in Draycott, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 53, in Draycott, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 63, Robert was a Farmer in Draycott, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 63, in Draycott, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 73, he was a Farmer in Stone, Staffs. Robert was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 73, in Stone, Staffs. He died in 1916, aged about 79, in Stone, Staffs.

Robert Pointon, aged about 34, married Fanny Walker, aged about 27, in 1871 in All Saints, Odd Rode, Staffs. They had eight children:

- Mary Pointon about 1872
- Robert Pointon about 1875
- William Pointon about 1878
- Samuel Pointon in 1880
- John Pointon about 1883
- Annie Pointon about 1886
- Fanny Pointon about 1887
- Alice Pointon about 1890

This family is shown as family tree 39.

92. RALPH POINOTON (John's great-grandson) was born about 1847, in Church Lawton, Ches, to Samuel Pointon and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 9. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 3, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 13, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 2 April 1871, aged about 23, he was an Earthenware manufacturer in Tunstall, Staffs. Ralph was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 23, in Tunstall, Staffs.

93. MARTHA LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1833, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Mary Smith, as shown in family tree 10. She was christened on 18 August 1833, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 7, in Hardings Wood, Audley, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 17, in Audley, Staffs. Martha was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 27, in Forsbrook, Staffs.

94. ANN LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1833, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Mary Smith, as shown in family tree 10. She was christened on 3 May 1835, aged about 1, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 7, in Hardings Wood, Audley, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 17, in Audley, Staffs. Ann was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 27, in Arclid, Ches. On 2 April 1871, aged about 37, she was a Tool Bar...
Keeper’s Wife in Arclid, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 37, in Arclid, Ches. Ann was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 47, in Brereton cum Smethwick, Ches. She died in 1883, aged about 50, in Congleton, Ches.

95. JAMES WOODS (John's great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1832, in Smallwood, Ches. On 7 April 1861, aged about 28, he was a Toll Bar Collector in Arclid, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 28, in Arclid, Ches. On 2 April 1871, aged about 38, he was an Ag Lab in Arclid, Ches. James was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 38, in Arclid, Ches. On 3 April 1881, aged about 48, he was an Ag Lab & 2 Acres of Land in Brereton cum Smethwick, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 48, in Brereton cum Smethwick, Ches. On 5 April 1891, aged about 58, James was a Labourer in Brereton cum Smethwick, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 58, in Brereton cum Smethwick, Ches. He died in 1897, aged about 65, in Congleton, Ches.

James Woods married Ann Lowe. They had five children:

- James Woods about 1851
- Joseph Woods about 1856
- Sarah Woods about 1859
- Simon Woods about 1862
- Amos Woods about 1866

This family is shown as family tree 40.

96. JOHN LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1837, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Mary Smith, as shown in family tree 10. He was christened on 24 December 1837, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 3, in Hardings Wood, Audley, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 3, in Hardings Wood, Audley, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 33, John was a Stoker in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 33, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 3 April 1881, aged about 43, he was a Boiler Stoker in Church Lawton, Ches. John was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 43, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 5 April 1891, aged about 53, he was an Engine Man in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 53, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 63, John was a Fried Fish & Potato Shop in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 63, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He died in 1902, aged about 65, in Manchester. John was buried on 22 June 1902 in Church Lawton, Ches.

97. ANN YATES (John's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1838, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 32, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 42, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 52, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Ann died in 1894, aged about 56, in Wolstanton, Staffs.

John Lowe, aged about 21, married Ann Yates, aged about 20, in 1858 in Congleton, Ches. They had six children:

- John H Lowe about 1863
- Mary E Lowe in 1864
- William Thomas Lowe about 1866
- Martha M Lowe in 1873
- Harry Lowe about 1877

This family is shown as family tree 41.

98. MATILDA LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1840, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Mary Smith, as shown in family tree 10. She was christened on 26 January 1840, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, as an infant, in Hardings Wood, Audley, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 10, in Audley, Staffs. Matilda was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 20, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She died in 1867, aged about 27, in Congleton, Ches.

99. JAMES FARRINGTON (John's great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1839, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 7 April 1861, aged about 21, he was a Commercial Clerk in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 21, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 31, he was a Commercial Clerk in Alsager, Ches. James was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 31, in Alsager, Ches. On 3 April 1881, aged about 41, he was an Iron Works Manager in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 41, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 51, James was an Iron Works Manager in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 51, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. He died in 1899, aged about 60, in Leek, Staffs.

James Farrington, aged about 21, married Matilda Lowe, aged about 20, in 1860 in Church Lawton, Ches. They had two children:

- Robert Henry Farrington about 1864
- Matilda A Farrington about 1865

This family is shown as family tree 42.

100. THOMAS LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1842, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Mary Smith, as shown in family tree 10. He was christened on 24 April 1842, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 8 June 1842, as an infant, he resided in Audley, Staffs. He died in 1842, as an infant, in Audley, Staffs. Thomas was buried on 8 June 1842 in Church Lawton, Ches.
101. PETER LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 9 August 1843, in Hardingswood, Audley, Staffs, to John Lowe and Mary Smith, as shown in family tree 10. He was christened on 3 March 1844, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged 7, in Audley, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged 17, he was a Miller's Apprentice in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Peter was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 17, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged 27, he was a Moulder in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 27, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 25 December 1871, aged 28, Peter was a Moulder in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 30 August 1874, aged 31, he was a Stoker at a colliery in Nelson Buildings, Kidsgrove, Staffs. In December 1879, aged 36, he was a Colliery Labourer in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 3 April 1881, aged 37, Peter was a Fireman in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 37, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 10 January 1891, aged 47, he resided in Chapel Road, Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged 47, Peter was a Mill Man in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 47, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged 57, he was a Labourer General Above Ground in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Peter was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 57, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 13 June 1904, aged 60, he was a Moulder in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 22 April 1906, aged 62, he was a Labourer in Staffs. On 3 April 1907, aged 63, Peter was an Iron Moulder in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 67, in Fenton, Staffs. He died ((1) Bronchitis (2) Asthemia) on 16 May 1914, aged 70, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Peter was buried in Attwood Street Cemetery, Kidsgrove, Staffs.

Peter Lowe, aged 28, married Emily Harding, aged about 21, on 25 December 1871 in Kidsgrove, Staffs. They had eight children:

- John Thomas Lowe in 1872
- Moses Lowe in 1874
- George William Lowe in 1877
- Elizabeth Harding Lowe in 1879
- Flora Lowe in 1881
- Mary Matilda Lowe about 1885
- Harriet Lowe in 1886
- Daisy Lowe in 1888

This family is shown as family tree 43.

102. EMILY HARDING (John's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1850, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Harding and Elizabeth Rowley. She was christened on 8 September 1850, in Kidsgrove Episcopal Chapel, Goldenhill, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, as an infant, in Wolstanton, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 10, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 20, Emily was a Domestic Servant in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 20, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 30, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Emily was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 40, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 50, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She died (Chronic tubar nephritis; Cardiac dilatation; Syncope) on 3 April 1907, aged about 56, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Emily was buried on 7 April 1907 in Attwood Street Cemetery, Kidsgrove, Staffs.

103. THOMAS LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1845, in Hardingswood, Audley, Staffs, to John Lowe and Mary Smith, as shown in family tree 10. He was christened on 14 December 1845, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 5, in Audley, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 25, he was a Farm Servant in Caverswall, Staffs. Thomas was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 25, in Caverswall, Staffs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 35, he was a Profiles Engineers (sic) in Poplar, Middx. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 35, in Poplar, Middx. On 5 April 1891, aged about 45, Thomas was a Steam Engine Maker E&M in Poplar, London. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 45, in Poplar, London. On 31 March 1901, aged about 55, he was a Milling Machinist Engineers in Poplar, London. Thomas was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 55, in Poplar, London. On 2 April 1911, aged about 65, he was a Caretaker (Paint factory) in Poplar, London. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 65, in Poplar, London. Thomas died in 1927, aged about 82, in Poplar, London.

104. HARRIETT BOWEN (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1859, in Greenwich, Kent. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 21, in Poplar, Middx. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 31, in Poplar, London. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 41, in Poplar, London. Harriett was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 51, in Poplar, London. She died on 25 January 1926, aged about 66. She was buried in East London Cemetery, Plaistow, London.

Thomas Lowe, aged about 36, married Harriett Bowen, aged about 22, in 1881 in Southwark, Surrey. See family tree 44.

105. ALFRED LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1849, in Hardingswood, Audley, Staffs, to John Lowe and Mary Smith, as shown in family tree 10. He was christened on 22 April 1849, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 1, in Audley, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 11, in Forsbrook, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 21, Alfred was a Boilermaker in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 21, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 31, in Audley, Staffs. On 9 September 1881, aged about 32, Alfred resided in Church Street, Butt Lane, Staffs. He died on 9 September 1881, aged about 32, in Audley, Staffs. He was buried on 13 September 1881 in Church Lawton, Ches.
106. MARY LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born on 22 August 1851, in Hardingswood, Audley, Staffs, to John Lowe and Mary Smith, as shown in family tree 10. She was christened on 14 September 1851, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 9, in Forsbrook, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 19, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 13 June 1871, aged 19, Mary resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She died in 1871, aged about 19, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was buried on 13 June 1871 in Church Lawton, Ches.

107. HENRY LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 23 November 1836, in Rusholme, Lancs, to John Lowe and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 11. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged 4, in Manchester, Lancs. On 21 February 1867, aged 30, he resided in St Helliers, Wickliffe, VIC, Australia. He died on 24 January 1883, aged 46, in Berwick, VIC, Australia. Henry married twice. He was married to Emma Barker and Anne Ellen Maud Seedesman.

108. EMMA BARKER (John's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1836, in London. She died on 21 April 1879, aged about 42, in Carlton, VIC, Australia. Henry Lowe, aged 22, married Emma Barker, aged about 23, on 31 August 1859 in Geelong, VIC, Australia. They had four sons:

- Harry Schuldham Lowe about 1860
- Ernest Oscar Lowe about 1861
- Arthur Horace Lindsay Lowe in 1868
- Harold Barker Lowe about 1876

This family is shown as family tree 45.

109. ANNE ELLEN MAUD SEEDESMAN (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1841, in Portadown, Ireland. Henry Lowe, aged 42, married Anne Ellen Maud Seedesman, aged about 38, on 8 October 1879 in Fitzroy, VIC, Australia. See family tree 46.

110. ALFRED LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 15 November 1838, in Rusholme, Lancs, to John Lowe and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 11. He died in 1840, aged about 1.

111. ELLEN LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born on 29 March 1841, in Lancs, to John Lowe and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 11. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, as an infant, in Manchester, Lancs.

112. DUNCAN MCKENZIE (John's great-granddaughter's husband). Duncan McKenzie married Ellen Lowe. They had eight children:

- Annie McKenzie in 1857
- Francis McKenzie in 1859
- Alice McKenzie in 1860
- Allan Forbes McKenzie in 1863
- Laura Helen McKenzie in 1864
- Herbert Norman McKenzie in 1865
- John Lowe McKenzie in 1867
- Amy McKenzie in 1869

This family is shown as family tree 47.

113. ANN LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1843, in NSW, Australia, to John Lowe and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 11. On 8 May 1912, aged about 68, she resided in La Trobe Terrace, Geelong, VIC, Australia. On 13 October 1916, aged about 73, she resided in Newtown, Geelong, VIC, Australia. She died in 1917, aged about 74, in Geelong, VIC, Australia. Ann was buried on 28 February 1917 in Geelong Eastern Cemetery, VIC, Australia. The following information is also recorded for Ann. Probate: on 16 June 1917, aged about 73, in Victoria, Australia.

114. GEORGE MICHELMORE HITCHCOCK (John's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 7 October 1831, in Barnstaple, Devon. On 8 May 1912, aged 80, he resided in La Trobe Terrace, Geelong, VIC, Australia. He died on 8 May 1912, aged 80, in Geelong, VIC, Australia. He was buried on 9 May 1912 in Geelong Eastern Cemetery, VIC, Australia. The following information is also recorded for George Michelmore. Probate: on 8 October 1912, in Geelong, VIC, Australia.

115. EDWIN LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1847, in NSW, Australia, to John Lowe and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 11.

116. HARRIET AMELIA SMITH (John's great-grandson's wife).
Edwin Lowe married Harriet Amelia Smith. They had two children:
- Elva Gertrude Lowe in 1876
- Rupert Lowe
This family is shown as family tree 49.

117. EMMA LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1849, in NSW, Australia, to John Lowe and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 11. She died in 1912, aged about 63.
118. EDMUND SORRELL BICKFORD (John's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 27 May 1843, in Kingsbridge, Devon. He died on 11 August 1904, aged 61, in Kew, VIC, Australia.

Edmund Sorrell Bickford, aged 27, married Emma Lowe, aged about 21, on 28 March 1871 in Geelong, VIC, Australia. They had five children:
- Herbert Allan Bickford in 1872
- Ellen May Bickford in 1875
- Agnes Gertrude Bickford in 1877
- Amy Euphemia Bickford in 1879
- Violet Effie Bickford in 1883
This family is shown as family tree 50.

119. CHARLES ELMORE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1854, in Congleton, Ches, to Charles Elmore and Martha Lowe, as shown in family tree 13. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 6, in Cheetham, Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 16, in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1881, aged about 26, Charles was a Baker in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 26, in Manchester, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 46, he was a Baker in Manchester, Lancs. Charles was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 46, in Manchester, Lancs.

120. ELIZA GOLDTHORPE (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1856, in Leeds, Yorks. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 24, in Manchester, Lancs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 34, she was a Machinist in Manchester, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 34, in Manchester, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 44, Eliza was a Dressmaker in Manchester, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 44, in Manchester, Lancs. Charles Elmore, aged about 24, married Eliza Goldthorpe, aged about 22, in 1878 in Leeds, Yorks. They had four children:
- Charles Bradlaugh Elmore about 1880
- Mabel E Elmore in 1881
- Frederick Elmore about 1884
- Mary Elmore about 1888
This family is shown as family tree 51.

121. MARY JANE ELMORE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1856, in Congleton, Ches, to Charles Elmore and Martha Lowe, as shown in family tree 13. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 4, in Cheetham, Manchester, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 14, in Manchester, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 24, in Eccles, Lancs.

122. WILLIAM ELMORE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1857, in Congleton, Ches, to Charles Elmore and Martha Lowe, as shown in family tree 13. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 3, in Cheetham, Manchester, Lancs. He died in 1870, aged about 13, in Manchester, Lancs.

123. ANNIE MARIA ELMORE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1860, in Eaton, Ches, to Charles Elmore and Martha Lowe, as shown in family tree 13. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, as an infant, in Eaton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 10, in Manchester, Lancs.

124. FREDERICK ELMORE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1863, in Cheetham Hill, Lancs, to Charles Elmore and Martha Lowe, as shown in family tree 13. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 7, in Manchester, Lancs.

125. MARY LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1829 to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Plant, as shown in family tree 14. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 11, in Birmingham, Warks.

126. ANN LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1836, in Birmingham, Warks, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Plant, as shown in family tree 14. On 30 March 1851, aged about 14, she was a Milliner's Apprentice in Birmingham, Warks. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 14, in Birmingham, Warks.

127. SARAH LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1837, in Birmingham, Warks, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Plant, as shown in family tree 14. She was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 3, in Birmingham, Warks. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 13, in Birmingham, Warks.
Direct Relations

128. JOHN LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1838, in Birmingham, Warks, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Plant, as shown in family tree 14. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged about 2, in Birmingham, Warks. On 30 March 1851, aged about 12, he was an Errand Boy in Birmingham, Warks. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 12, in Birmingham, Warks.

129. WILLIAM LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1840, in Birmingham, Warks, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Plant, as shown in family tree 14. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, as an infant, in Birmingham, Warks. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 10, in Birmingham, Warks.

130. EMMA LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1843, in Birmingham, Warks, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Plant, as shown in family tree 14. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 7, in Birmingham, Warks.

131. RALPH LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1846, in Birmingham, Warks, to Ralph Lowe and Sarah Plant, as shown in family tree 14. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 4, in Birmingham, Warks.

132. THOMAS PENKETHMAN (John's great-grandson) was born on 8 September 1832, in Birmingham, to John Penkethman and Sarah Lowe, as shown in family tree 15. He was christened on 2 October 1832, in St Phillips, Birmingham. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged 8, in Coventry, Warks. On 30 March 1851, aged 18, he was a Servant in husbandry in Coventry, Warks. Thomas was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged 18, in Coventry, Warks. On 7 April 1861, aged 28, he was a Grocer in Biddulph, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 28, in Biddulph, Staffs. Thomas died in 1865, aged about 32, in Congleton, Ches.

133. MARY BROADHEAD (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1834, in Macclesfield, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 26, in Biddulph, Staffs. She died in 1870, aged about 36, in Congleton, Ches. Thomas Penkethman, aged about 25, married Mary Broadhead, aged about 24, in 1858 in Macclesfield, Ches. They had six children:

- Thomas Lowe Penkethman in 1859
- Sarah Ann Penkethman about 1860
- John Penkethman in 1861
- Mary Penkethman in 1863
- Thomas Wright Penkethman in 1864
- Ralph Lowe Penkethman in 1865

This family is shown as family tree 52.

134. SARAH PENKETHMAN (John's great-granddaughter) was born on 12 December 1834, in Birmingham, to John Penkethman and Sarah Lowe, as shown in family tree 15. She was christened on 29 December 1834, in St Phillips, Birmingham. She died in 1838, aged about 3, in Birmingham.

135. JOHN PENKETHMAN (John's great-grandson) was born on 2 October 1837, in Birmingham, to John Penkethman and Sarah Lowe, as shown in family tree 15. He was christened on 25 October 1837, in St Phillips, Birmingham. He died in 1838, as an infant, in Birmingham.

136. ANN LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1849, in Coventry, Warks, to John Lowe and Sarah Beecroft, as shown in family tree 17. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 1, in Coventry, Warks. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 11, in Biddulph, Staffs.

137. JOHN LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1851, in Coventry, Warks, to John Lowe and Sarah Beecroft, as shown in family tree 17. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, as an infant, in Coventry, Warks. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 9, in Biddulph, Staffs.

138. SARAH LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1853, in Coventry, Warks, to John Lowe and Sarah Beecroft, as shown in family tree 17. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 7, in Biddulph, Staffs.

139. GEORGE BEBBINGTON (John's great-grandson) was born in February 1836 to Samuel Bebbington and Elizabeth Lowe, as shown in family tree 18. He was recorded in the census on 6 June 1841, aged 5, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 30 March 1851, aged 15, he was a Forge Man in Wolstanton, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged 15, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged 25, George was a Forge Man in Biddulph, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 25, in Biddulph, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged 35, he was a Forge Man in Fenton, Staffs. George was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 35, in Fenton, Staffs. He died on 11 January 1875, aged 38. George married twice. He was married to Emma Chambers Jenks and Maria Myatt.

140. EMMA CHAMBERS JENKS (John's great-grandson's wife) was born on 2 September 1835, in Tipton, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 35, in Fenton, Staffs. She died on 17 October 1872, aged 37.
George Bebbington, aged about 27, married Emma Chambers Jenks, aged about 27, in 1863 in Biddulph, Staffs. They had four children:

- Samuel Bebbington in 1864
- Charles Bebbington in 1867
- Eliza Ann Bebbington in 1870
- William Bebbington in 1871

This family is shown as family tree 53.

141. MARIA MYATT (John's great-grandson's wife) was born in March 1849, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. She died on 30 July 1874, aged 25.

George Bebbington, aged 37, married Maria Myatt, aged 24, on 2 June 1873 in Wolstanton, Staffs. See family tree 54.

142. WILLIAM BEBBINGTON (John's great-grandson) was born in 1839, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Samuel Bebbington and Elizabeth Lowe, as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 30 November 1839, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He died in 1840, aged about 1, in Wolstanton, Staffs.

143. EMMA BEBBINGTON (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1841, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Samuel Bebbington and Elizabeth Lowe, as shown in family tree 18. She was christened on 10 October 1841, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She died in 1842, aged about 1, in Wolstanton, Staffs.

144. EDWIN BEBBINGTON (John's great-grandson) was born about 1846, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Samuel Bebbington and Elizabeth Lowe, as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 30 March 1846, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 4, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 14, he was a Colliery Waggon Boy in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Edwin was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 14, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He died in December 1899, aged about 53.

145. HENRY CHARLES BEBBINGTON (John's great-grandson) was born in 1848, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Samuel Bebbington and Elizabeth Lowe, as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 24 December 1848, in Goldenhill, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 2, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 12, he was a Forge Boy in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Henry Charles was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 12, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 22, he was a Coal Miner in Audley, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 22, in Audley, Staffs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 32, Henry Charles was a Coke Burner in Audley, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 32, in Audley, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 42, he was a Stoker of Stationary Boiler in Hassall, Staffs. Henry Charles was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 42, in Hassall, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 52, he was a Colliery Coke Drawer in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 52, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Henry Charles died in March 1908, aged about 59.

146. MARTHA SUTTON (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1846, in Talke, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 24, in Audley, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 34, in Audley, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 44, in Hassall, Staffs. Martha died in 1892, aged about 46, in Sandbach, Staffs.

Henry Charles Bebbington, aged about 21, married Martha Sutton, aged about 23, in 1869 in St Thomas, Staffs. They had four children:

- Eliza Ann Bebbington about 1871
- Samuel Bebbington about 1873
- Mary Bebbington about 1875
- Edwin Bebbington about 1876

This family is shown as family tree 55.

147. SAMUEL BEBBINGTON (John's great-grandson) was born in 1852, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Samuel Bebbington and Elizabeth Lowe, as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 20 June 1852, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was buried on 11 June 1863.

148. SAMUEL CHARLESWORTH (John's great-grandson) was born about 1840, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Charlesworth and Mary Lowe, as shown in family tree 19. He was christened in the census on 6 June 1841, as an infant, in Birmingham. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 10, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 20, he was a Mercantile Clerk in Biddulph, Staffs. Samuel was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 20, in Biddulph, Staffs.

149. MARY REPTON (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1843, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. She died in 1865, aged about 22, in Biddulph, Staffs.

Samuel Charlesworth, aged about 21, married Mary Repton, aged about 18, in 1861 in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. See family tree 56.

150. MARY CHARLESWORTH (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1842, in Norton Green, Staffs, to John Charlesworth and Mary Lowe, as shown in family tree 19. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 18, in Biddulph, Staffs.
151. ELIZABETH CHARLESWORTH (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1843, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Charlesworth and Mary Lowe, as shown in family tree 19. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 7, in Wolstanton, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 17, in Biddulph, Staffs. She died in 1929, aged about 86, in Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs.

152. CHARLES WARHAM (John's great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1836, in Betley, Staffs. He died in 1902, aged about 66, in Staffs.

Charles Warham, aged about 26, married Elizabeth Charlesworth, aged about 19, in 1862 in St Thomas, Kidsgrove, Staffs. They had six children:
- Frederick Warham about 1871
- Lizzie Warham about 1873
- Minnie Warham about 1875
- Jesse Warham about 1877
- Charles J Warham about 1879
- Joseph Warham about 1885

This family is shown as family tree 57.

153. JOSEPH CHARLESWORTH (John's great-grandson) was born about 1845, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Charlesworth and Mary Lowe, as shown in family tree 19. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 5, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 15, he was a Clerk at colliery in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 15, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 25, Joseph was a Joiner in Thursfield, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 25, in Thursfield, Staffs.

154. EMILY FORSHAW (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1845, in Newchapel, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 25, in Thursfield, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 35, in Smalley, Derbys.

Joseph Charlesworth, aged about 24, married Emily Forshaw, aged about 24, in 1869 in Manchester, Lancs. They had one son:
- Joe L Charlesworth about 1869

This family is shown as family tree 58.

155. THOMAS CHARLESWORTH (John's great-grandson) was born about 1847, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Charlesworth and Mary Lowe, as shown in family tree 19. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 3, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 13, he was a Law Student in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 13, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs.

156. SARAH CHARLESWORTH (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1849, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Charlesworth and Mary Lowe, as shown in family tree 19. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, as an infant, in Wolstanton, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 10, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs.

157. ANN CHARLESWORTH (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1850, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Charlesworth and Mary Lowe, as shown in family tree 19. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 1, in Wolstanton, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 11, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs.

158. CHARLES WILLIAM CHARLESWORTH (John's great-grandson) was born about 1853, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Charlesworth and Mary Lowe, as shown in family tree 19. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 7, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 17, he was a Mercantile Clerk in Brindley Ford, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 17, in Brindley Ford, Staffs.

159. EDWARD GEORGE CHARLESWORTH (John's great-grandson) was born about 1855, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Charlesworth and Mary Lowe, as shown in family tree 19. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 5, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 15, in Brindley Ford, Staffs.

160. SARAH E SHIRLEY (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1861, in Etruria, Staffs. Edward George Charlesworth, aged about 29, married Sarah E Shirley, aged about 23, in 1884 in Register Office, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. They had five children:
- Edward S Charlesworth about 1886
- Harold M Charlesworth about 1887
- Mary B Charlesworth about 1893
- Florence Adelaide E Charlesworth about 1898
- Ethel S Charlesworth about 1900

This family is shown as family tree 59.

161. ALFRED JOHN LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 4 August 1841, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Rachel Cottrell, as shown in family tree 20. On 7 April 1861, aged 19, he was a Bookkeeper in
John Lowe

Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 19, in Manchester, Lancs. He died on 11 April 1912, aged 70, in Belfast.

162. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MATHEWS (John's great-grandson's wife) was born on 9 December 1846, in Mahon, Portadown, County Armagh, Ireland. She died on 28 May 1937, aged 90, in Birkenhead.

Alfred John Lowe, aged 27, married Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, aged 21, on 9 September 1868 in Moira, Co Dow, Ireland. They had eight children:

Charlotte Elizabeth Lowe in 1869
Rachel Olivia Lowe in 1871
Olivia Gayer Lowe in 1873
Alfred William Lowe in 1875
Mary Harriet Lowe in 1877
Richard Wolfenden Lowe in 1880
Caroline Victoria Lowe in 1882
Thomas Alfred Lowe in 1888

This family is shown as family tree 60.

163. RACHEL LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born on 4 September 1843, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Rachel Cottrell, as shown in family tree 60. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged 7, in Rusholme, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 17, in Manchester, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 27, in Rusholme, Lancs. Rachel was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 37, in Rusholme, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 47, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged 57, she was a Domestic Work in Rusholme, Lancs. Rachel was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 57, in Rusholme, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 67, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 28 January 1915, aged 71, she resided in Manchester, Lancs. Rachel died on 28 January 1915, aged 71, in Haydock Lodge, Haydock, Lancs.

The following information is also recorded for Rachel. Probate: on 19 February 1915, in Manchester, Lancs.

164. WILLIAM LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 13 December 1845, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Rachel Cottrell, as shown in family tree 60. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged 5, in Manchester, Lancs. On 7 April 1861, aged 15, he was an Apprentice Warehouseman in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 15, in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 25, in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 25, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 3 April 1881, aged 35, he was a Buyer of Cotton Goods in Withington, Lancs. William was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 35, in Withington, Lancs. On 5 April 1891, aged 45, he was a Managing Director of Cotton Goods Manufactury in Withington, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 45, in Withington, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged 55, William was a Cotton Manufacturer in Didsbury, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 55, in Didsbury, Lancs. On 9 October 1928, aged 82, he resided in Cobham, Surrey. William died on 9 October 1928, aged 82, in Eastbourne, Sussex.

The following information is also recorded for William. Probate: on 30 November 1928, in London.

165. ELIZABETH AMY DEAKIN (John's great-grandson's wife) was born on 1 April 1854, in Westminster, London. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 27, in Withington, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 37, in Withington, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 46, in Didsbury, Lancs. On 8 August 1923, aged 69, Elizabeth Amy resided in Kingston, Surrey. She died on 8 August 1923, aged 69, in Kingston, Surrey.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth Amy. Probate: on 19 September 1923, in London.

William Lowe, aged about 28, married Elizabeth Amy Deakin, aged about 20, in 1874 in Islington, London. They had two children:

Harold Deakin Lowe in 1875
Hilda Frances Lowe in 1877

This family is shown as family tree 61.

166. THOMAS LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 26 June 1848, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Rachel Cottrell, as shown in family tree 60. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged 2, in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 12, in Manchester, Lancs. On 2 April 1871, aged 22, he was a Grocer's Shopman in Rusholme, Lancs. Thomas was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 22, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 3 April 1881, aged 32, he was a Van Man in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 32, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 23 June 1883, aged 34, Thomas was a Master Baker in Rusholme, Lancs, and he resided in Rusholme, Lancs (Ainsley House, Wilmslow Road). On 5 April 1891, aged 42, he was a Baker and Flour Dealer in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 42, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged 52, Thomas was a Baker in Altrincham, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 52, in Altrincham, Ches. On 3 April 1904, aged 55, he resided in Altrincham, Ches. Thomas died on 3 April 1904, aged 55, in Altrincham, Ches.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Probate: on 6 May 1904, in Chester.

167. LOIS BROADHEAD (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1851, in Lymm, Ches. She was christened on 2 February 1851, in Lymm, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 39, in Rusholme, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 49, in Altrincham, Ches. On 2 April 1911, aged about 59, Lois was a Bakery & Confectionery Shopkeeper in Altrincham, Ches. She was
recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 59, in Altrincham, Ches. She died in 1918, aged about 67, in Bucklow, Ches.

Thomas Lowe, aged 34, married Lois Broadhead, aged about 31, on 23 June 1883 in Wesleyan Chapel, Rusholme, Chorlton, Lancs. They had four children:

- John Leonard Lowe in 1885
- Thomas Herbert Lowe in 1887
- Lois Mary Lowe in 1889
- Edgar Moston Lowe in 1891

This family is shown as family tree 62.

168. JOHN LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 18 January 1856, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Rachel Cottrell, as shown in family tree 20. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged 5, in Manchester, Lancs. On 2 April 1871, aged 15, he was an Office Boy in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 15, in Rusholme, Lancs. John died on 13 September 1875, aged 19, in Rusholme, Lancs.

169. GEORGE LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1862, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Mary Ann Cottrell, as shown in family tree 21. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 8, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 18, he was a Warehouseman in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 18, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 28, George was a Cotton Warehouseman in Chorlton on Medlock, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 28, in Chorlton on Medlock, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 38, he was an Agent for Cotton Manufacturer in Bradford, Yorks. George was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 38, in Bradford, Yorks.

170. ANNIE MORRIS (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1865, in Hulme, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 25, in Chorlton on Medlock, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 35, in Bradford, Yorks.

- George Lowe, aged about 27, married Annie Morris, aged about 24, in 1889 in Chorlton, Lancs. They had four children:
  - Ethel Lowe about 1891
  - Annie Lowe about 1892
  - George M Lowe about 1897
  - William C Lowe about 1899

This family is shown as family tree 63.

171. JAMES H LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1864, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Mary Ann Cottrell, as shown in family tree 21. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 6, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 16, he was a Warehouseman in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 16, in Rusholme, Lancs.

172. JOSEPH LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 8 August 1865, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Mary Ann Cottrell, as shown in family tree 21. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 5, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 3 April 1881, aged 15, he was a Warehouseman in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 15, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 5 April 1891, aged 25, Joseph was a Photographer and Landscape Painter in Patterdale, Westmorland. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 25, in Patterdale, Westmorland. On 31 March 1901, aged 35, he was a Landscape Photographer in Patterdale, Westmorland. Joseph was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 35, in Patterdale, Westmorland. On 2 February 1934, aged 68, he resided in Patterdale, Westmorland. He died on 2 February 1934, aged 68, in Patterdale, Westmorland.

The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Probate: on 14 March 1934, in Carlisle.

173. JESSIE GRISDALE (John's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1876, in Watermillock, Cumberland. She died on 18 December 1970, aged about 94, in Patterdale, Westmorland.

- Joseph Lowe, aged about 39, married Jessie Grisdale, aged about 29, in 1905 in Westmorland. See family tree 64.

174. HARRIET BERNARD LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1851 to William Lowe and Mary Rodda, as shown in family tree 22. She died in 1851, as an infant.

175. JANE VOUNDER LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1854, in Perth, WA, Australia, to William Lowe and Mary Rodda, as shown in family tree 22.

176. RICHARD WILLIAM LOWE LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1856, in York, WA, Australia, to William Lowe and Mary Rodda, as shown in family tree 22.

177. SARAH JANE TAYLER (John's great-grandson's wife).


178. EDWARD JOSEPH LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1858, in York, WA, Australia, to William Lowe and Mary Rodda, as shown in family tree 22.
179. ALFRED MURDOCK LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1866, in Albany, WA, Australia, to William Lowe and Mary Rodda, as shown in family tree 22.

180. THEOPHILUS RODDA LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1870 to William Lowe and Mary Rodda, as shown in family tree 22. He died on 17 February 1912, aged about 41, in Perth, WA, Australia. Theophilus Rodda married twice. He was married to Blanche Emmeline Hamersley and Olympia Sophia Cockburn-Campbell.

181. BLANCHE EMMELINE HAMERSLEY (John's great-grandson's wife). Theophilus Rodda Lowe, aged about 21, married Blanche Emmeline Hamersley in 1891 in Williams Bridge, WA, Australia. See family tree 66.

182. OLYMPIA SOPHIA COCKBURN-CAMPBELL (John's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1874. She died on 16 June 1901, aged about 26.

183. GEORGE LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born to William Lowe and Mary Rodda, as shown in family tree 22.

184. MATTHEW LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born to William Lowe and Mary Rodda, as shown in family tree 22.

185. EDA LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born to William Lowe and Mary Rodda, as shown in family tree 22.

186. JOSEPH EDWARD LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 26 January 1844, in Parramatta, NSW, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. He died in 1900, aged about 56, in Morialloc, VIC, Australia. He was buried in 1900 in Cheltenham, VIC, Australia.

187. ELLEN BUTCHER (John's great-grandson's wife) was born on 19 August 1843, in Holmesfield, Derbys. Joseph Edward Lowe married Ellen Butcher. They had one son:

188. GEORGE BARNARD LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 20 February 1846, in Parramatta, NSW, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. He died on 1 March 1846, as an infant.

189. ELIZABETH LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born on 1 July 1847, in Parramatta, NSW, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. She died on 26 December 1849, aged 2, in Collingwood, VIC, Australia.

190. GEORGE BARNARD LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 12 August 1849, in Collingwood, VIC, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. He died in Brighton, Somerset, Maine, USA.

191. DAVID SAMUEL LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 14 November 1851, in Collingwood, VIC, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. He died on 6 October 1939, aged 87, in Surrey Hills, VIC, Australia.

192. MARY BELL MATTHEWS (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1850, in Scotland. David Samuel Lowe married Mary Bell Matthews. They had one son:

193. ELIZABETH COTTERELL LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born on 15 December 1853, in Collingwood, VIC, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. She died in 1938, aged about 84, in Ivanhoe, VIC, Australia.

194. ANDREW CUTHBERT BROWN (John's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 June 1852, in Auchinleck, Ayr, Scotland. He died on 5 June 1889, aged 36, in Preston, VIC, Australia. Andrew Cuthbert Brown, aged about 26, married Elizabeth Cotterell Lowe, aged about 24, in 1878 in VIC, Australia. They had six children:

   Agnes Elizabeth Brown in 1879
   Alice Amy Brown in 1882
   Charles Hayman Brown in 1884
   Andrew Lowe Brown in 1886
Daisy Orton Brown in 1886
John Stan Brown in 1888

This family is shown as family tree 70.

195. MATTHEW ARTHUR LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 3 July 1856, in Collingwood, VIC, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. He died in Melbourne, Brevard, Florida, USA.

196. KATIE KINSMAN (John's great-grandson's wife).
Matthew Arthur Lowe married Katie Kinsman. See family tree 71.

197. ROBERT NEWTON LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 12 August 1858, in Collingwood, VIC, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. He died in Melbourne, Brevard, Florida, USA.

198. FREDERICK HERBERT LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 17 August 1860, in Fitzroy, VIC, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. He died in 1908, aged about 47, in East Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

199. FANNY MATILDA FAULKNER (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1861, in Northampton. Frederick Herbert Lowe, aged 22, married Fanny Matilda Faulkner, aged about 22, on 10 July 1883. They had three children:
Frederick Charles Lowe in 1884
Elsie Annie Lowe about 1886
Edith Maud Lowe about 1888

This family is shown as family tree 72.

200. RODA AMY LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born on 4 June 1862, in Fitzroy, VIC, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. She died in 1863, aged about 1, in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

201. RODA AMY LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born on 3 August 1864, in Fitzroy, VIC, Australia.

202. EDGAR ERNEST LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 1 July 1866, in Carlton, VIC, Australia, to Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell, as shown in family tree 24. He died on 28 September 1927, aged 61, in Lidcombe, NSW, Australia.

203. JAMES LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 19 March 1848, in Glebe, Sydney, NSW, Australia, to James Lowe and Sarah Jane Caldwell, as shown in family tree 25. He died on 19 February 1932, aged 83, in Camberwell, VIC, Australia.

204. LOUISA ELIZABETH HOWELL (John's great-grandson's wife).
James Lowe, aged about 30, married Louisa Elizabeth Howell in 1878 in VIC, Australia. They had five children:
Leslie Howell Lowe in 1880
Alfred Leonard Lowe in 1882
Muriel Gordon Lowe in 1885
Eric Victor Lowe in 1887
Theodore Ralph Lowe in 1890

This family is shown as family tree 73.

205. MARY J LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1850, in NSW, Australia, to James Lowe and Sarah Jane Caldwell, as shown in family tree 25.

206. MARTHA LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1852, in NSW, Australia, to James Lowe and Sarah Jane Caldwell, as shown in family tree 25. She died on 16 March 1876, aged about 23, in Geelong, VIC, Australia.

207. SARAH LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1854, in VIC, Australia.

208. ALFRED LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1855, in VIC, Australia, to James Lowe and Sarah Jane Caldwell, as shown in family tree 25. He died on 14 March 1882, aged about 26, in Geelong, VIC, Australia.

209. FANNY LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1860, in VIC, Australia, to James Lowe and Sarah Jane Caldwell, as shown in family tree 25.

210. ELIZA LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born in 1862, in VIC, Australia, to James Lowe and Sarah Jane Caldwell, as shown in family tree 25. She died in 1863, aged about 1, in Geelong, VIC, Australia.
211. WILLIAM H LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1851, in NSW, Australia, to Matthew Henry Lowe and Ellenor Abbott, as shown in family tree 27.

212. FREDERICK LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1852, in NSW, Australia, to Matthew Henry Lowe and Ellenor Abbott, as shown in family tree 27.

213. ROBERT BROWN FOWLER LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born in 1841, in Liverpool, Lancs, to John Lowe and Mary L Fowler, as shown in family tree 28. He died in 1886, aged about 45, in St Leonards, NSW, Australia.

214. ELLEN LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born on 29 November 1848, in Liverpool, Lancs, to John Lowe and Mary Anne Pardy, as shown in family tree 29. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged 2, in Liverpool, Lancs. She died on 8 January 1920, aged 71.

215. THOMAS WILLIAM WHITSON (John's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1848. He died in 1885, aged about 37.

Thomas William Whitson, aged about 32, married Ellen Lowe, aged about 31, in 1880 in Liverpool, Lancs. They had one son:

Alexander Stephen Whitson-Fay in 1885

This family is shown as family tree 74.

216. STEPHEN PARDY LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born on 23 May 1850, in Liverpool, Lancs, to John Lowe and Mary Anne Pardy, as shown in family tree 29. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, as an infant, in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 50, in Liverpool, Lancs. He died on 28 May 1924, aged 74, in Liverpool, Lancs.

217. JEAN ANN DOUGALL (John's great-grandson's wife) was born on 14 April 1856. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 40, in Liverpool, Lancs. Jean Ann Dougall, aged 25, married Stephen Pardy Lowe, aged 25, on 25 August 1875 in Liverpool, Lancs. They had four children:

Stephen Alexander Lowe in 1877
Thomas Whitson Lowe in 1880
Jessie Grace Lowe in 1882
John Andrew Lowe in 1887

This family is shown as family tree 75.

218. WILLIAM OKELL (John's great-grandson) was born about 1853, in Liverpool, Lancs, to William Okell and Elizabeth Lowe, as shown in family tree 30. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 7, in Liverpool, Lancs.

219. EMILY E LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1851, in Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Mary Anne (Lowe), as shown in family tree 31. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 9, in Liverpool, Lancs. Emily E was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 5, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 29, in Liverpool, Lancs.

220. THOMAS LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1845, in Barrow, Ches, to William Lowe and Ann (Lowe), as shown in family tree 32. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 5, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 25, he was a Cotton Porter in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 25, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 35, Thomas was a Cotton Porter in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 35, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 45, he was a Cotton Porter in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. Thomas was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 45, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 55, he was a Cotton Porter in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 55, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs.

221. ANN DAY (John's great-grandson's wife) was born about 1844, in Edge Hill, Liverpool, Lancs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 26, she was a Laundress in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 26, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 36, she was a Laundress in Liverpool, Lancs. Ann was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 36, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 46, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 56, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. Thomas Lowe, aged about 18, married Ann Day, aged about 19, in 1863 in Liverpool, Lancs. They had eight children:

Ann J Lowe about 1865
John W Lowe about 1867
Alice Lowe in 1868
Clara Lowe in 1871
Jessie Lowe about 1874
Elizabeth Hannah Gardner Lowe about 1877
Arthur Thomas Lowe in 1880
Eveline Lowe about 1887
This family is shown as family tree 76.

222. JOHN LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1847, in Barrow, Ches, to William Lowe and Ann (Lowe), as shown in family tree 32. He was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, aged about 3, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 7 April 1861, aged about 13, he was an Apprentice in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 13, in Liverpool, Lancs.

223. ALICE LOWE (John's great-granddaughter) was born about 1850, in Liverpool, Lancs, to William Lowe and Ann (Lowe), as shown in family tree 32. She was recorded in the census on 30 March 1851, as an infant, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 10, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 20, in Liverpool, Lancs.

224. ROBERT H LOWE (John's great-grandson) was born about 1852, in Liverpool, Lancs, to William Lowe and Ann (Lowe), as shown in family tree 32. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 8, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 2 April 1871, aged about 18, he was a Carter in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 18, in Liverpool, Lancs.

225. JOHN BARKER (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1854, in Alsager, Ches, to William Barker and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 34. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 6, in Alsager, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 16, in Cubley, Derbys.

226. JAMES BARKER (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1856, in Alsager, Ches, to William Barker and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 34. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 4, in Alsager, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 14, in Cubley, Derbys.

227. WILLIAM BARKER (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1858, in Alsager, Ches, to William Barker and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 34. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 2, in Alsager, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 12, in Cubley, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 22, in Sudbury, Derbys. William was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 32, in Doveridge, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 42, in Doveridge, Derbys. On 2 April 1911, aged about 52, he was a Farmer in Doveridge, Derbys. William was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 52, in Doveridge, Derbys.

228. ANN BARKER (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1859, in Alsager, Ches, to William Barker and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 34. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 1, in Alsager, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 21, in Sudbury, Derbys. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 31, in Doveridge, Derbys.

229. SAMUEL P BARKER (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1860, in Alsager, Ches, to William Barker and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 34. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, as an infant, in Alsager, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 10, in Cubley, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 20, in Sudbury, Derbys. Samuel P was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 30, in Doveridge, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 40, in Doveridge, Derbys. On 2 April 1911, aged about 50, he was a Working on land in Doveridge, Derbys. Samuel P was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 50, in Doveridge, Derbys.

230. JULIA BARKER (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1862, in Alsager, Ches, to William Barker and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 34. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 8, in Cubley, Derbys. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 18, in Sudbury, Derbys. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 28, in Doveridge, Derbys. Julia was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 38, in Doveridge, Derbys. On 2 April 1911, aged about 48, she was a Housekeeper in Doveridge, Derbys. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 48, in Doveridge, Derbys.

231. EDWARD P BARKER (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1864, in Cubley, Derbys, to William Barker and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 34. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 6, in Cubley, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 16, in Sudbury, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 26, in Doveridge, Derbys.

232. ROBERT R BARKER (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1866, in Cubley, Derbys, to William Barker and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 34. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 4, in Cubley, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 14, in Sudbury, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 24, in Doveridge, Derbys.
233. KATE BARKER (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1867, in Cubley, Derbys, to William Barker and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 34. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 3, in Cubley, Derbys. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 13, in Sudbury, Derbys. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 23, in Doveridge, Derbys. Kate was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 33, in Doveridge, Derbys. On 2 April 1911, aged about 43, she was an Assistant Housekeeper in Doveridge, Derbys. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 43, in Doveridge, Derbys.

234. RALPH BARKER (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1872, in Cubley, Derbys, to William Barker and Martha Pointon, as shown in family tree 34. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 8, in Sudbury, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 18, in Doveridge, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 28, in Doveridge, Derbys. On 2 April 1911, aged about 38, Ralph was a Working on land in Doveridge, Derbys. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 38, in Doveridge, Derbys.

235. MARY POINTON (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1872, in Odd Rode, Ches, to Robert Pointon and Fanny Walker, as shown in family tree 39. Mary became known as 'Pollie'. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 8, in Draycott, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 18, in Draycott, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 28, she was a Farmer's daughter in Draycott, Staffs. Mary was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 28, in Draycott, Staffs.

236. ROBERT POINTON (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1875, in Odd Rode, Ches, to Robert Pointon and Fanny Walker, as shown in family tree 39. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 5, in Draycott, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 15, in Draycott, Staffs.

237. WILLIAM POINTON (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1878, in Heron Wood, Draycott, Staffs, to Robert Pointon and Fanny Walker, as shown in family tree 39. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 2, in Draycott, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 12, in Draycott, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 22, he was a Farmer's son in Draycott, Staffs. William was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 22, in Draycott, Staffs.

238. SAMUEL POINTON (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1880, in Heron Wood, Draycott, Staffs, to Robert Pointon and Fanny Walker, as shown in family tree 39. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 10, in Draycott, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 20, in Draycott, Staffs. Samuel was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 20, in Draycott, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 30, he was a Waggoner in Stone, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 30, in Stone, Staffs.

239. JOHN POINTON (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1883, in Heron Wood, Draycott, Staffs, to Robert Pointon and Fanny Walker, as shown in family tree 39. John became known as ‘Jack’. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 7, in Draycott, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 17, he was a Farmer's son in Draycott, Staffs. Samuel was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 20, in Draycott, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 27, John was a Shepherd in Stone, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 27, in Stone, Staffs.

240. ANNIE POINTON (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1886, in Heron Wood, Draycott, Staffs, to Robert Pointon and Fanny Walker, as shown in family tree 39. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 4, in Draycott, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 14, she was a farmer's daughter in Draycott, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 14, in Draycott, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 24, Annie was a Housekeeper in Stone, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 24, in Stone, Staffs.

241. FANNY POINTON (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1887, in Heron Wood, Draycott, Staffs, to Robert Pointon and Fanny Walker, as shown in family tree 39. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 3, in Draycott, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 13, she was a farmer's daughter in Draycott, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 13, in Draycott, Staffs.

242. ALICE POINTON (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1890, in Heron Wood, Draycott, Staffs, to Robert Pointon and Fanny Walker, as shown in family tree 39. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, as an infant, in Draycott, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 10, she was a Farmer's daughter in Draycott, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 10, in Draycott, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 20, Alice was a Dairy Maid in Stone, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 20, in Stone, Staffs.

243. JAMES WOODS (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1851, in Sandbach, Ches, to James Woods and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 40. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 9, in Arclid, Ches.
244. JOSEPH WOODS (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1856, in Arclid, Ches, to James Woods and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 40. He was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 4, in Arclid, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 14, in Arclid, Ches.

245. SARAH WOODS (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1859, in Arclid, Ches, to James Woods and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 40. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, aged about 1, in Arclid, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 11, in Arclid, Ches.

246. SIMON WOODS (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1862, in Arclid, Ches, to James Woods and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 40. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 8, in Arclid, Ches. He died in 1875, aged about 13, in Congleton, Ches.

247. AMOS WOODS (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1866, in Arclid, Ches, to James Woods and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 40. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 4, in Arclid, Ches. On 31 March 1901, aged about 34, he was an Engine Fitter in Sandbach, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 34, in Sandbach, Ches. Amos was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 34, in Sandbach, Ches. On 2 April 1911, aged about 44, he was a Foreman Engine Fitter in Sandbach, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 44, in Sandbach, Ches.

248. FLORENCE BOOTH (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1866, in Sandbach, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 24, in Sandbach, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 34, in Sandbach, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 44, in Sandbach, Ches. Amos Woods, aged about 22, married Florence Booth, aged about 22, in 1888 in Congleton, Ches. They had four children:
- Harry Wood Booth in 1885
- Elsie Wood about 1889
- Fred Wood about 1894
- Florence Wood about 1897

This family is shown as family tree 77.

249. JOHN H LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1863, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Ann Yates, as shown in family tree 41. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 7, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 31 March 1901, aged about 37, John H was a Butcher in Parkhurst Prison, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 37, in Parkhurst Prison, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

250. MARY E LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1864, in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales, to John Lowe and Ann Yates, as shown in family tree 41. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 6, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 16, in Church Lawton, Ches.

251. WILLIAM THOMAS LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1866, in Newchapel, Staffs, to John Lowe and Ann Yates, as shown in family tree 41. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 4, in Church Lawton, Ches. He died in 1871, aged about 5, in Congleton, Ches.

252. JAMES ALFRED LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1870, in Hall Green, Ches, to John Lowe and Ann Yates, as shown in family tree 41. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 4, in Church Lawton, Ches. He died in 1871, aged about 1, in Congleton, Ches.

253. MARTHA M LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1873, in Moss Cottage, Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Ann Yates, as shown in family tree 41. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 7, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 5 April 1891, aged about 17, she was a Fustian Cutting in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Martha M was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 27, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 37, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

254. WILLIAM ROYCROFT (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1873, in Tushingham, Ches. On 31 March 1901, aged about 27, he was a Coal Miner Hewer in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 27, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 37, he was a Coal Miner Hewer in Kidsgrove, Staffs. William was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 37, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

William Roycroft, aged about 21, married Martha M Lowe, aged about 21, in 1894 in Staffs. They had four children:
- Mary Elizabeth Roycroft in 1898
- Annice Roycroft in 1899
255. HARRY LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1877, in Church Lawton, Ches, to John Lowe and Ann Yates, as shown in family tree 41. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 3, in Church Lawton, Ches. On 5 April 1891, aged about 13, he was an Errand Boy in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 13, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 23, Harry was a Grocers porter in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 23, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 33, he was a Grocer's Carter in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Harry was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 33, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

256. BLANCHE WRIGHT (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1879, in Hartshill, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 1, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 21, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 31, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Harry Lowe, aged about 23, married Blanche Wright, aged about 21, on 22 July 1900 in Holy Trinity Church, Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. They had one daughter:

Phyllis Lowe in 1902

This family is shown as family tree 79.

257. ROBERT HENRY FARRINGTON (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1864, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to James Farrington and Matilda Lowe, as shown in family tree 42. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 6, in Alsager, Ches. On 3 April 1881, aged about 16, he was a Commercial Clerk in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 16, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 26, Robert Henry was a Stocktaker Ironworks in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 26, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 36, he was a Manager of Iron Rolling Mills in Handsworth, Yorks. Robert Henry was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 36, in Handsworth, Yorks. On 2 April 1911, aged about 46, he was a Manager of Rolling Mills in Oldbury, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 46, in Oldbury, Staffs.

258. MARY FARRINGTON (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1865, in Talke, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 35, in Handsworth, Yorks. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 45, in Oldbury, Staffs. Robert Henry Farrington, aged about 28, married Mary Farrington, aged about 27, in 1892 in St Bartholomew, Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. They had five children:

Mary Dorothy Farrington about 1894
Margaret Emily Farrington about 1898
Kathleen Sara Farrington in 1900
Robert Evans Farrington about 1904
Eric Norton Farrington about 1908

This family is shown as family tree 80.

259. MATILDA A FARRINGTON (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1865, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to James Farrington and Matilda Lowe, as shown in family tree 42. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 5, in Alsager, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 15, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs. She died in 1881, aged about 16, in Leek, Staffs.

260. JOHN THOMAS LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 17 November 1872, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Peter Lowe and Emily Harding, as shown in family tree 43. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 8, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged 18, he was a Striker in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 18, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged 28, John Thomas was a Blacksmith Journeyman in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 28, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged 38, he was a Colliery Blacksmith in Kidsgrove, Staffs. John Thomas was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 38, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 66, he was a Colliery Tool Smith (Retired) in Kidsgrove, and he resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs (27 Wesley Street). He died in 1946, aged about 73, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. John Thomas was buried on 14 April 1946 in Church Lawton, Ches.

261. SARAH JANE BENNETT (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 13 June 1876, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 24, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 34, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 63, she resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs (27 Wesley Street). Sarah Jane was buried on 12 March 1949 in Church Lawton, Ches. John Thomas Lowe, aged about 26, married Sarah Jane Bennett, aged about 23, in 1899 in St Thomas, Kidsgrove, Staffs. They had two children:

Harold Lowe in 1900
Gladys Lowe about 1902

This family is shown as family tree 81.
262. MOSES LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 30 August 1877, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Peter Lowe and Emily Harding, as shown in family tree 43. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 6, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged 16, he was a Butcher in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 16, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged 26, Moses was a Coal Miner in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 26, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 22 April 1906, aged 31, he was a Butcher in Tunstall, Staffs, and he resided in Tunstall, Staffs (51 Rathbone Street). On 2 April 1911, aged 36, Moses was a Butcher in Tunstall, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 36, in Tunstall, Staffs. On 30 July 1932, aged 57, he was a Grocer in Tunstall, Staffs, and he resided in Tunstall, Staffs (41 High Street). On 29 September 1939, aged 65, Moses was a Grocer Shop Keeper (Retired) in Congleton, Ches, and he resided in Congleton, Ches (Rectory, Congleton Road). He died on 19 August 1951, aged 76.

263. SARAH ANN BROAD (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 29 January 1879, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 22 April 1906, aged 27, she resided in Tunstall, Staffs (41 High Street). On 2 April 1911, aged 32, she was an Assisting in business in Tunstall, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 32, in Tunstall, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 60, Sarah Ann resided in Congleton, Ches (Rectory, Congleton Road). She died (Coronary artery thrombosis; Arterio sclerosis) on 31 July 1946, aged 67, in Newholme, Scholar Green, Odd Rode, Ches. Moses Lowe, aged 31, married Sarah Ann Broad, aged 27, on 22 April 1906 in St Mary's Church, Tunstall, Staffs. They had two children: Moses Harding Lowe in 1907 Hilda Lowe in 1908 This family is shown as family tree 82.

264. GEORGE WILLIAM LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1877, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Peter Lowe and Emily Harding, as shown in family tree 43. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 3, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 13, he was an Errand Boy in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 13, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 23, George William was a Coal Miner Hewer in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 23, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 33, he was a Coal Miner in Kidsgrove, Staffs. George William was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 33, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. In September 1933, aged about 56, he resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 25 September 1933, aged about 56, he resided in Alsager, Ches. George William died on 25 September 1933, aged about 56, in Church Lawton, Ches. He was buried on 28 September 1933 in Church Lawton, Ches. The following information is also recorded for George William. Probate: on 16 October 1933, in London.

265. OLIVE WILSON (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1877, in Butt Lane, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 23, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 33, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. In 1932, aged about 55, she resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Olive died on 31 October 1932, aged about 55, in Church Lawton, Ches. She was buried on 3 November 1932 in Church Lawton, Ches. George William Lowe, aged about 21, married Olive Wilson, aged about 21, in 1898 in Wolstanton, Staffs. See family tree 83.

266. ELIZABETH HARDING LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 14 December 1879, in Chapel Road, Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Peter Lowe and Emily Harding, as shown in family tree 43. She was christened on 14 March 1880, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 1, in Wolstanton, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 11, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged 21, Elizabeth Harding was a Dressmaker (At home) in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 21, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 13 June 1904, aged 24, she resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs (21 Wesley Street.). Elizabeth Harding was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 31, in Fenton, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 59, she resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (154 Regent Road). She died (cerebro vascular ischaemia) on 26 September 1976, aged 96, in 55 Trentham Road, Longton, Staffs. Elizabeth Harding was buried in Church Lawton, Ches.

267. LUCAS LUNT (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 June 1881, in The Bank, Mow Cop, Odd Rode, Ches, to William Lunt and Mary Longshaw. He was christened on 10 July 1881, in St Luke, Odd Rode, Ches. On 10 July 1881, as an infant, he resided in Odd Rode, Ches (Bank Village). He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 9, in Butt Lane, Audley, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged 19, Lucas was a Coal Miner Loader Below Ground in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 19, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 13 June 1904, aged 22, he was a Collier in Fenton, Staffs, and he resided in Fenton, Staffs (12 Cambridge Street). On 2 April 1911, aged 29, Lucas was a Miner in Fenton, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 29, in Fenton, Staffs. On 13 June 1912, aged 30, he was a Coal Miner in Fenton, Staffs. On 30 July 1936, aged 55, Lucas was a Contractor in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 58, he was a Coal Hewer in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and he resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (154 Regent Road). On 26 May 1967, aged 85, he resided in Fenton, Staffs (6 Central Drive). Lucas died (Congestive cardiac failure & bronchopneumonia; malignant colonic obstruction) on 26 May 1967, aged 85, in City General Hospital, Hartshill, Staffs. He was buried in Church Lawton, Ches. Lucas Lunt, aged 22, married Elizabeth Harding Lowe, aged 24, on 13 June 1904 in Kidsgrove Parish Church, Staffs. They had seven children:
268. FLORA LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 May 1881, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Peter Lowe and Emily Harding, as shown in family tree 43. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 9, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged 19, she was a Domestic (At Home) in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 19, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Flora was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 29, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 18 May 1914, aged 32, she resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 58, she resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs (45 Chapel Street). Flora died on 19 April 1982, aged 100, in Knypersley, Biddulph, Staffs. She was buried in April 1982 in Church Lawton, Ches.

269. HARRY HALL (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1880, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, as an infant, in Wolstanton, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 30, he was a Joiner in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 30, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Harry died on 30 July 1938, aged about 58, in London. He was buried in August 1938 in Church Lawton, Ches.

Harry Hall, aged about 28, married Flora Lowe, aged about 27, in 1908 in St Thomas, Kidsgrove, Staffs. See family tree 85.

270. MARY MATILDA LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1885, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Peter Lowe and Emily Harding, as shown in family tree 43. Mary Matilda became known as 'Tilly'. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 5, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 15, she was a Dressmaking Apprentice in Poplar, London. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 15, in Poplar, London. Mary Matilda was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 25, in Poplar, London. She died in 1969, aged about 84, in Greenwich, London.

271. FREDERICK HENRY TURNER SUMMERSKILL (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1885, in Garforth, Yorks. On 2 April 1911, aged about 25, he was a Clerk in Poplar, London. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 25, in Poplar, London. He died in 1956, aged about 71, in Woolwich, London.

Frederick Henry Turner Summerskill, aged about 24, married Mary Matilda Lowe, aged about 24, in 1909 in Romford, Essex. See family tree 86.

272. HARRIET LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 May 1886, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Peter Lowe and Emily Harding, as shown in family tree 43. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 4, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 31 March 1901, aged 14, she was a Domestic Servant in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 14, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Harriet was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 24, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 53, she resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs (12 Peel Street). She died on 21 February 1968, aged 81, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

273. ERNEST COOPER (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 21 August 1884, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged 26, he was a Coal Miner in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 26, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 55, he was a Public Works Contractor General Laboratory in Kidsgrove, Staffs, and he resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs (12 Peel Street). Ernest died on 17 October 1943, aged 59, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

Ernest Cooper, aged about 25, married Harriet Lowe, aged about 24, in 1910 in St Thomas, Kidsgrove, Staffs. They had three children:

Phyllis Cooper in 1912
George Cooper in 1916
Thomas Frederick Cooper in 1919

This family is shown as family tree 87.

274. DAISY LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 14 April 1888, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Peter Lowe and Emily Harding, as shown in family tree 43. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 2, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 12, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 2 April 1911, aged 22, she was a Lithographer in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Daisy was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 22, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 51, she resided in Dudley, Worcs (13 Bean Road). She died in 1972, aged about 84, in Newcastle Under Lyme, Staffs.

275. ARTHUR HAMBLETT (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1885, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Arthur Hamblett, aged about 30, married Daisy Lowe, aged about 27, in 1915 in Kidsgrove Chapel, Kidsgrove, Staffs. See family tree 88.

276. HARRY SCHULDHAM LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1860 to Henry Lowe and Emma Barker, as shown in family tree 45.
277. ERNEST OSCAR LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1861 to Henry Lowe and Emma Barker, as shown in family tree 45.

278. ARTHUR HORACE LINDSAY LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 28 February 1868, in Wickliffe, VIC, Australia, to Henry Lowe and Emma Barker, as shown in family tree 45. He died in 1938, aged about 70, in Caulfield East, Henty, VIC, Australia.

279. AMY BEATRICE CATTERALL (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1872, in Creswick, VIC, Australia. She died on 9 July 1953, aged about 81, in Healesville, VIC, Australia. 

Arthur Horace Lindsay Lowe married Amy Beatrice Catterall. They had six children:
- Harold Lowe about 1900
- Eric Cornwall Lowe about 1901
- Neil Clifford Lowe about 1903
- Raymond Horace Lowe about 1906
- Ian Catterall Lowe in 1909
- Alba Gwenneth Lowe about 1912

This family is shown as family tree 89.

280. HAROLD BARKER LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1876 to Henry Lowe and Emma Barker, as shown in family tree 45.

281. ANNIE MCKENZIE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1857, in VIC, Australia, to Duncan McKenzie and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 47.

282. FRANCIS MCKENZIE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1859, in VIC, Australia, to Duncan McKenzie and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 47.

283. ALICE MCKENZIE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1860, in VIC, Australia, to Duncan McKenzie and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 47.

284. ALLAN FORBES MCKENZIE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1863, in VIC, Australia, to Duncan McKenzie and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 47.

285. LAURA HELEN MCKENZIE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1864, in VIC, Australia, to Duncan McKenzie and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 47.

286. HERBERT NORMAN MCKENZIE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1865, in VIC, Australia, to Duncan McKenzie and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 47.

287. JOHN LOWE MCKENZIE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1867, in VIC, Australia, to Duncan McKenzie and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 47.

288. AMY MCKENZIE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1869, in VIC, Australia, to Duncan McKenzie and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 47.

289. ADA HITCHCOCK (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1862, in Newtown, Geelong, VIC, Australia, to George Michelmore Hitchcock and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 48. She died in 1910, aged about 48, in Geelong, VIC, Australia.

290. HOWARD HITCHCOCK (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 31 March 1866, in Newtown, Geelong, VIC, Australia, to George Michelmore Hitchcock and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 48. On 16 June 1917, aged 51, he resided in Moorabool Street, Geelong, VIC, Australia. He died on 22 August 1932, aged 66, in Geelong, VIC, Australia.

291. CHARLOTTE LOUISA TURNBULL ROYCE (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1864. She died in 1933, aged about 69, in Geelong Eastern Cemetery, VIC, Australia. She was buried on 2 November 1933 in Geelong Eastern Cemetery, VIC, Australia. Howard Hitchcock, aged 24, married Charlotte Louisa Turnbull Royce, aged about 25, on 16 April 1890 in VIC, Australia. See family tree 90.

292. ALBERT STANLEY HITCHCOCK (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1869, in Geelong, VIC, Australia, to George Michelmore Hitchcock and Ann Lowe, as shown in family tree 48. He died in 1875, aged about 6, in Geelong, VIC, Australia.

293. ELVA GERTRUDE LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1876, in VIC, Australia, to Edwin Lowe and Harriet Amelia Smith, as shown in family tree 49.

294. RUPERT LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born to Edwin Lowe and Harriet Amelia Smith, as shown in family tree 49. He died after 1952.
John Lowe

295. HERBERT ALLAN BICKFORD (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1872, in Scarsdale, VIC, Australia, to Edmund Sorrell Bickford and Emma Lowe, as shown in family tree 50. He died in 1911, aged about 39, in Burchip, VIC, Australia.

296. ALICE HANNAH BAGGS (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 1 January 1885. She died in 1948, aged about 63, in East Camberwell, VIC, Australia.

Herbert Allan Bickford married Alice Hannah Baggs. They had three daughters:
- Cora Bickford about 1899
- Ada May Bickford in 1901
- Doris Marjorie Bickford about 1905

This family is shown as family tree 91.

297. ELLEN MAY BICKFORD (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 10 May 1875, in Dalesford, VIC, Australia, to Edmund Sorrell Bickford and Emma Lowe, as shown in family tree 50. She died in 1963, aged about 88, in VIC, Australia.

298. AGNES GERTRUDE BICKFORD (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1877, in Daylesford, VIC, Australia, to Edmund Sorrell Bickford and Emma Lowe, as shown in family tree 50. She died in 1939, aged about 62, in Ringwood, VIC, Australia.

Howard Livingston Salter, aged about 26, married Agnes Gertrude Bickford, aged about 24, in 1901 in Daylesford, VIC, Australia. They had three children:
- Muriel Salter in 1901
- Margaret Willis Salter in 1911
- John B Salter in 1913

This family is shown as family tree 92.

299. HOWARD LIVINGSTON SALTER (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 25 November 1874, in Ballan, VIC, Australia. He died on 22 December 1953, aged 79, in Dromana, VIC, Australia.

299. HOWARD LIVINGSTON SALTER (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 25 November 1874, in Ballan, VIC, Australia. He died on 22 December 1953, aged 79, in Dromana, VIC, Australia.

299. HOWARD LIVINGSTON SALTER (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 25 November 1874, in Ballan, VIC, Australia. He died on 22 December 1953, aged 79, in Dromana, VIC, Australia.

Howard Livingston Salter, aged about 26, married Agnes Gertrude Bickford, aged about 24, in 1901 in Daylesford, VIC, Australia. They had three children:
- Muriel Salter in 1901
- Margaret Willis Salter in 1911
- John B Salter in 1913

This family is shown as family tree 92.

300. AMY EUPHEMIA BICKFORD (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1879, in Sandhurst, VIC, Australia, to Edmund Sorrell Bickford and Emma Lowe, as shown in family tree 50. She died in 1880, aged about 1, in Sandhurst, VIC, Australia.

301. VIOLET EFFIE BICKFORD (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1883, in Geelong, VIC, Australia, to Edmund Sorrell Bickford and Emma Lowe, as shown in family tree 50. She died in VIC, Australia.

302. HAROLD ERNEST GRANGER (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband).

Harold Ernest Granger married Violet Effie Bickford, aged about 29, in 1912 in Chilwell, VIC, Australia. See family tree 93.

303. CHARLES BRADLAUGH ELMORE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1880, in Leeds, Yorks, to Charles Elmore and Eliza Goldthorpe, as shown in family tree 51. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, as an infant, in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 10, in Manchester, Lancs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 30, he was a Beerhouse Keeper in Manchester, Lancs.

Charles Bradlaugh was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 30, in Manchester, Lancs. He died in 1951, aged about 71, in Bolton, Lancs.

304. ISABELLA BROWN (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1874, in Collyhurst, Manchester. On 2 April 1911, aged about 36, she was an Assisting in the business in Manchester, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 36, in Manchester, Lancs. She died in 1929, aged about 55, in Manchester, Lancs.

Charles Bradlaugh Elmore, aged about 24, married Isabella Brown, aged about 30, in 1904 in Prestwich, Lancs. They had two sons:
- Charles Frederick Elmore about 1906
- Wilfred Elmore about 1908

This family is shown as family tree 94.

305. MABEL E ELMORE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1881, in Manchester, Lancs, to Charles Elmore and Eliza Goldthorpe, as shown in family tree 51. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, as an infant, in Manchester, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 9, in Manchester, Lancs.

306. ALBERT EDWARD GANDY (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1881, in Manchester, Lancs.

Albert Edward Gandy, aged about 74, married Mabel E Elmore, aged about 74, in 1955 in Conway, Wales. See family tree 95.

307. FREDERICK ELMORE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1884, in Manchester, Lancs, to Charles Elmore and Eliza Goldthorpe, as shown in family tree 51. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 6, in Manchester, Lancs. He died in Lagos, Nigeria.

308. FLORENCE EDITH LEACH (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1883, in Prestwich, Lancs.
Direct Relations

Frederick Elmore, aged about 24, married Florence Edith Leach, aged about 25, in 1908 in Prestwich, Lancs. They had one son:
   Clifford William Elmore in 1909
This family is shown as family tree 96.

309. MARY ELMORE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1888, in Manchester, Lancs, to Charles Elmore and Eliza Goldthorpe, as shown in family tree 51. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 2, in Manchester, Lancs.

310. THOMAS LOWE PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1859, in Congleton, Ches, to Thomas Penkethman and Mary Broadhead, as shown in family tree 52. He died in 1859, as an infant, in Congleton, Ches.

311. SARAH ANN PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1860, in Biddulph, Staffs, to Thomas Penkethman and Mary Broadhead, as shown in family tree 52. She was recorded in the census on 7 April 1861, as an infant, in Biddulph, Staffs. She died in 1865, aged about 5, in Congleton, Ches.

312. JOHN PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1861, in Congleton, Ches, to Thomas Penkethman and Mary Broadhead, as shown in family tree 52. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 9, in Rainow, Ches.

313. MARY PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1863, in Congleton, Ches, to Thomas Penkethman and Mary Broadhead, as shown in family tree 52. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 7, in Macclesfield, Ches. She died in 1887, aged about 24, in Congleton, Ches.

314. THOMAS WRIGHT PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1864, in Congleton, Ches, to Thomas Penkethman and Mary Broadhead, as shown in family tree 52. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 6, in Biddulph, Staffs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 16, he was a Warehouseman in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 16, in Manchester, Lancs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 46, Thomas Wright was a Shipper's Warehouseman in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 46, in Manchester, Lancs.

315. LILLY JANE HANWAY (John's great-great-grandson's wife). She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, in Manchester, Lancs.
   Thomas Wright Penkethman, aged about 20, married Lilly Jane Hanway in 1884 in Chorlton, Lancs. They had four children:
   Herbert Penkethman about 1891
   Harold Penkethman about 1894
   Florance Penkethman about 1896
   Bertha Alice Penkethman about 1901
This family is shown as family tree 97.

316. RALPH LOWE PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1865, in Congleton, Ches, to Thomas Penkethman and Mary Broadhead, as shown in family tree 52. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 6, in Biddulph, Staffs. On 3 April 1881, aged about 15, he was a Joiner's Apprentice in Heywood, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 15, in Heywood, Lancs. On 2 April 1911, aged about 45, Ralph Lowe was a Joiner's Machinist in Salford, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 45, in Salford, Lancs.

317. ADA HEYWOOD (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1868, in Heywood, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 42, in Salford, Lancs.
   Ralph Lowe Penkethman, aged about 23, married Ada Heywood, aged about 20, in 1888 in Bury, Lancs. They had six children:
   John Penkethman about 1890
   William Penkethman about 1892
   Nellie Penkethman about 1896
   Annie Penkethman about 1899
   Albert Edward Penkethman about 1903
   Ralph Lowe Penkethman in 1904
This family is shown as family tree 98.

318. SAMUEL BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 21 May 1864, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to George Bebbington and Emma Chambers Jenks, as shown in family tree 53. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 6, in Fenton, Staffs. He died in 1918, aged about 54.

319. HARRIET MALPASS (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 8 July 1867. She died in 1942, aged about 74.
   Samuel Bebbington, aged about 24, married Harriet Malpass, aged about 20, in 1888 in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. They had seven children:
   George Bebbington in 1888
   Emma E Bebbington in 1890
320. CHARLES BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 16 April 1867, in Hanley, Staffs, to George Bebbington and Emma Chambers Jenks, as shown in family tree 53. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 3, in Fenton, Staffs. On 3 April 1881, aged 13, he was a Chemist's Errand Boy in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 13, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

321. CHARLOTTE BENSON (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1867, in Chesterton, Staffs. Charles Bebbington, aged 25, married Charlotte Benson, aged about 25, in March 1893. They had two daughters:

   Ada Bebbington about 1894
   Minnie Bebbington about 1897

322. ELIZA ANN BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 24 February 1870 to George Bebbington and Emma Chambers Jenks, as shown in family tree 53. She died in 1870, as an infant, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.

323. WILLIAM BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 10 June 1871 to George Bebbington and Emma Chambers Jenks, as shown in family tree 53.

324. ELIZA ANN BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1871, in Talke, Staffs, to Henry Charles Bebbington and Martha Sutton, as shown in family tree 55. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, as an infant, in Audley, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 9, in Audley, Staffs.

325. SAMUEL BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1873, in Talke, Staffs, to Henry Charles Bebbington and Martha Sutton, as shown in family tree 55. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 7, in Audley, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 17, he was a General Labourer in Hassall, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 17, in Hassall, Ches.

326. MARY BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1875, in Talke, Staffs, to Henry Charles Bebbington and Martha Sutton, as shown in family tree 55. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 5, in Audley, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 15, in Hassall, Ches.

327. EDWIN BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1876, in Talke, Staffs, to Henry Charles Bebbington and Martha Sutton, as shown in family tree 55. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 4, in Audley, Staffs. On 5 April 1891, aged about 14, he was a Rivet Lad for Salt Pan Smith in Hassall, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 14, in Hassall, Ches. On 31 March 1901, aged about 24, Edwin was a Labourer in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 24, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

328. FREDERICK WARHAM (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1871, in Brindley Ford, Staffs, to Charles Warham and Elizabeth Charlesworth, as shown in family tree 57. He died in 1899, aged about 28, in Staffs.

329. LIZZIE WARHAM (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1873, in Brindley Ford, Staffs, to Charles Warham and Elizabeth Charlesworth, as shown in family tree 57.

330. MINNIE WARHAM (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1875, in Newchapel, Staffs, to Charles Warham and Elizabeth Charlesworth, as shown in family tree 57.

331. FREDERIC WILLIAM SWANN (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband). Frederic William Swann married Minnie Warham. They had one son:

   Bernard Burrows Swann in 1906

   This family is shown as family tree 101.

332. JESSE WARHAM (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1877, in Lichfield, Staffs, to Charles Warham and Elizabeth Charlesworth, as shown in family tree 57.
334. JOSEPH WARHAM (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1885, in Cobridge, Staffs, to Charles Warham and Elizabeth Charlesworth, as shown in family tree 57.

335. JOE L CHARLESWORTH (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1869, in Brindley Forge, Staffs, to Joseph Charlesworth and Emily Forshaw, as shown in family tree 58. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 1, in Thursfield, Staffs.

336. EDWARD S CHARLESWORTH (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1886, in Tutbury, to Edward George Charlesworth and Sarah E Shirley, as shown in family tree 59.

337. HAROLD M CHARLESWORTH (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1887, in Tutbury, to Edward George Charlesworth and Sarah E Shirley, as shown in family tree 59.

338. MARY B CHARLESWORTH (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1893, in Alsager, Staffs, to Edward George Charlesworth and Sarah E Shirley, as shown in family tree 59.

339. FLORENCE ADELAIDE E CHARLESWORTH (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1898, in Broughton under Blean, Faversham, Kent, to Edward George Charlesworth and Sarah E Shirley, as shown in family tree 59.

340. ETHEL S CHARLESWORTH (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1900, in Dover, Kent, to Edward George Charlesworth and Sarah E Shirley, as shown in family tree 59.

341. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 7 October 1869, in Portadown, Co Armagh, Ireland, to Alfred John Lowe and Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, as shown in family tree 60. She died on 1 January 1943, aged 73, in Oxford.

342. RACHEL OLIVIA LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 March 1871, in Portadown, Co Armagh, Ireland, to Alfred John Lowe and Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, as shown in family tree 60. She died in 1947, aged about 76, in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

343. OLIVIA GAYER LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 September 1873, in Portadown, Co Armagh, Ireland, to Alfred John Lowe and Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, as shown in family tree 60. She died on 7 December 1949, aged 76, in Belfast.

344. ALFRED WILLIAM LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 8 August 1875, in Portadown, Co Armagh, Ireland, to Alfred John Lowe and Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, as shown in family tree 60. He died on 30 March 1876, as an infant, in Methley, Yorks.

345. MARY HARRIET LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 15 October 1877, in Stanley, Yorks, to Alfred John Lowe and Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, as shown in family tree 60. She died on 9 August 1967, aged 89, in Birkenhead.

346. JOHN EDWARD NEILL (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 October 1874, in Knocknadona, Lisburn, Ireland. He died on 27 March 1936, aged 61, in Donnybrook, Dublin, Ireland. John Edward Neill, aged 32, married Mary Harriet Lowe, aged 29, on 29 November 1906 in Madras, India. They had two children:
   - Anne Moira Neill in 1909
   - Desmond Gorman Neill in 1913
   "This family is shown as family tree 102."

347. RICHARD WOLFENDED LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1880, in Belfast, to Alfred John Lowe and Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, as shown in family tree 60. He died on 17 July 1882, aged about 2, in Belfast.

348. CAROLINE VICTORIA LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 June 1882, in Belfast, to Alfred John Lowe and Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, as shown in family tree 60. She died on 4 October 1981, aged 99, in Bebington, Merseyside.

349. THOMAS ALFRED LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 7 April 1888, in Belfast, to Alfred John Lowe and Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, as shown in family tree 60. He died on 5 September 1967, aged 79, in Islay, Argyll.

350. HAROLD DEAKIN LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1875, in Rusholme, Lancs, to William Lowe and Elizabeth Amy Deakin, as shown in family tree 61. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 5, in Witherington, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 15, in Didsbury, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 25, he was a Cotton Manufacturer in Didsbury, Lancs. Harold Deakin died in 1953, aged about 78, in Westminster.

The following information is also recorded for Harold Deakin. Probate: on 24 August 1953, in London.
351. MARJORIE ESTHER S SHIERS (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 20 September 1888, in Oldham, Lancs. She died on 10 February 1984, aged 95, in Bramley, Surrey.

   Harold Deakin Lowe, aged about 34, married Marjorie Esther S Shiers, aged about 20, in 1909 in Macclesfield, Ches. They had three children:
   - Gerald Peter Shiers Lowe in 1911
   - Randal Shiers Lowe in 1920
   - Elizabeth Anne Shiers Lowe in 1931

   This family is shown as family tree 103.

352. HILDA FRANCES LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 5 January 1877, in Manchester, Lancs, to William Lowe and Elizabeth Amy Deakin, as shown in family tree 61. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 4, in Islington, London. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 14, in Withington, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 24, in Didsbury, Lancs. On 19 March 1937, aged 60, Hilda Frances resided in Cheadle, Ches. She died on 19 March 1937, aged 60, in Cheadle, Ches.

   The following information is also recorded for Hilda Frances. Probate: on 30 April 1937, in Manchester, Lancs.

353. PERCY HESKETH SHIERS (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 25 August 1869, in Oldham, Lancs. He died in 1956, aged about 86, in Cambridge.

   Percy Hesketh Shiers, aged 32, married Hilda Frances Lowe, aged 25, on 19 June 1902 in The Cedars, Didsbury, Lancs. They had four children:
   - Joan Elizabeth Shiers in 1903
   - Hilda Merle Shiers in 1906
   - Yvonne Shiers in 1910
   - John Lowe Shiers in 1914

   This family is shown as family tree 104.

354. JOHN LEONARD LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1885, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Lois Broadhead, as shown in family tree 62. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 5, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 15, he was a Van Boy in Altrincham, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 15, in Altrincham, Ches. On 2 April 1911, aged about 25, John Leonard was an Assisting in the business in Altrincham, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 25, in Altrincham, Ches.

355. THOMAS HERBERT LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 3 July 1887, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Lois Broadhead, as shown in family tree 62. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 3, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 2 April 1911, aged 23, he was an Engineering Machine Fitter in Rusholme, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 23, in Rusholme, Lancs. On 24 May 1915, aged 27, Thomas Herbert was a Mechanical Engineer in Barrow in Furness, and he resided in Barrow in Furness (8 Park Avenue).

356. PRUDENCE ANN HALL (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1888. On 24 May 1915, aged about 26, she resided in Rusholme, Lancs (220 Heald Grove). She died in 1962, aged about 74, in Manchester, Lancs.

   Thomas Herbert Lowe, aged 27, married Prudence Ann Hall, aged about 26, on 24 May 1915 in Wesleyan Chapel, Rusholme, Chorlton, Lancs. They had one son:
   - Thomas William Lowe in 1924

   This family is shown as family tree 105.

357. LOIS MARY LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1889, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Lois Broadhead, as shown in family tree 62. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 1, in Rusholme, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 11, in Altrincham, Ches. On 2 April 1911, aged about 21, she was an Assisting in the business in Altrincham, Ches. Lois Mary was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 21, in Altrincham, Ches.

358. EDGAR MOSTON LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1891, in Rusholme, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Lois Broadhead, as shown in family tree 62. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 9, in Altrincham, Ches. On 2 April 1911, aged about 19, he was a Clerk (Provision Trade) in Altrincham, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 19, in Altrincham, Ches.

359. ETHEL LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1891, in Chorlton on Medlock, Lancs, to George Lowe and Annie Morris, as shown in family tree 63. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, as an infant, in Chorlton on Medlock, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 9, in Bradford, Yorks.

360. ANNIE LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1892, in Manchester, Lancs, to George Lowe and Annie Morris, as shown in family tree 63. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 8, in Bradford, Yorks.
361. GEORGE M LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1897, in Manchester, Lancs, to George Lowe and Annie Morris, as shown in family tree 63. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 3, in Bradford, Yorks.

362. WILLIAM C LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1899, in Bradford, Yorks, to George Lowe and Annie Morris, as shown in family tree 63. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 1, in Bradford, Yorks.

363. RALPH WILLIAM CAMPBELL LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1896, in Perth, WA, Australia, to Theophilus Rodda Lowe and Olympia Sophia Cockburn-Campbell, as shown in family tree 67.


365. ALFRED TRIMMER CAMPBELL LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1898, in Perth, WA, Australia, to Theophilus Rodda Lowe and Olympia Sophia Cockburn-Campbell, as shown in family tree 67.

366. CECIL CAMPBELL LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1899, in Perth, WA, Australia, to Theophilus Rodda Lowe and Olympia Sophia Cockburn-Campbell, as shown in family tree 67.

367. MOLLY CAMPBELL LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1901, in Perth, WA, Australia, to Theophilus Rodda Lowe and Olympia Sophia Cockburn-Campbell, as shown in family tree 67. Molly Campbell Lowe was married.

368. WILLIAM EDWARD LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1875 to Joseph Edward Lowe and Ellen Butcher, as shown in family tree 68. He died on 14 July 1955, aged about 80.

369. ISABELLA HINDE (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1875. She died on 12 August 1960, aged about 85, in Kew, VIC, Australia. William Edward Lowe, aged about 30, married Isabella Hinde, aged about 30, in 1905 in Johannesburg, South Africa. They had four sons:
   - Edward William George Hinde Lowe in 1906
   - Leslie Richard Lowe in 1910
   - Ronald Francis Lowe in 1913
   - Rupert Oliver Lowe in 1915
   This family is shown as family tree 107.

370. FRANCIS DAYLESFORD LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1890, in Daylesford, VIC, Australia, to David Samuel Lowe and Mary Bell Matthews, as shown in family tree 69.

371. SARAH JEAN MURFITT (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1900, in Port Campbell, VIC, Australia. Francis Daylesford Lowe, aged about 28, married Sarah Jean Murfitt, aged about 18, on 2 November 1918 in VIC, Australia. See family tree 108.

372. AGNES ELIZABETH BROWN (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1879, in Fitzroy, VIC, Australia, to Andrew Cuthbert Brown and Elizabeth Cotterell Lowe, as shown in family tree 70. She died on 20 June 1955, aged about 75, in Claremont, WA, Australia. Alfred Edward Waghorn, aged about 20, married Agnes Elizabeth Brown, aged about 18, on 24 May 1898 in Brunswick, VIC, Australia. They had eleven children:
   - Grace Harriet Waghorn in 1899
   - Violet Waghorn in 1901
   - Elizabeth Caroline Waghorn in 1904
   - John Thomas Waghorn in 1906
   - Betsy Waghorn in 1907
   - Charles Edward Waghorn in 1909
   - Alfred Andrew Waghorn in 1912
   - Alice Elizabeth C Waghorn in 1914
   - Daisy Amy Waghorn in 1917
   - Henry William Waghorn in 1920
   - Edgar Allan Waghorn in 1924
   This family is shown as family tree 109.

374. ALICE AMY BROWN (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1882, in Fitzroy, VIC, Australia, to Andrew Cuthbert Brown and Elizabeth Cotterell Lowe, as shown in family tree 70.

375. CHARLES HAYMAN BROWN (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1884, in Fitzroy, VIC, Australia, to Andrew Cuthbert Brown and Elizabeth Cotterell Lowe, as shown in family tree 70. He died in 1937, aged about 53, in Ivanhoe, VIC, Australia.
376. ANDREW LOWE BROWN (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1886, in Fitzroy, VIC, Australia, to Andrew Cuthbert Brown and Elizabeth Cotterell Lowe, as shown in family tree 70. He died in 1912, aged about 26, in VIC, Australia.

377. DAISY ORTON BROWN (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1886, in Preston, VIC, Australia, to Andrew Cuthbert Brown and Elizabeth Cotterell Lowe, as shown in family tree 70. She died in 1888, aged about 2, in Preston, VIC, Australia.

378. JOHN STAN BROWN (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1888, in Preston, VIC, Australia, to Andrew Cuthbert Brown and Elizabeth Cotterell Lowe, as shown in family tree 70. He died in 1888, as an infant, in Preston, VIC, Australia.

379. FREDERICK CHARLES LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 10 March 1884, in South Fitzroy, VIC, Australia, to Frederick Herbert Lowe and Fanny Matilda Faulkner, as shown in family tree 72. He died in 1951, aged about 67.

380. MABEL LOUISA PEARL (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1888, in Australia. She died in 1964, aged about 76, in Australia.

381. ELSIE ANNIE LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1886 to Frederick Herbert Lowe and Fanny Matilda Faulkner, as shown in family tree 72.

382. EDITH MAUD LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1888 to Frederick Herbert Lowe and Fanny Matilda Faulkner, as shown in family tree 72.

383. LESLIE HOWELL LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1880, in VIC, Australia, to James Lowe and Louisa Elizabeth Howell, as shown in family tree 73. He died in 1946, aged about 66.

384. ALFRED LEONARD LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1882, in VIC, Australia, to James Lowe and Louisa Elizabeth Howell, as shown in family tree 73. He died in 1945, aged about 63.

385. MURIEL GORDON LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1885, in VIC, Australia, to James Lowe and Louisa Elizabeth Howell, as shown in family tree 73.

386. ERIC VICTOR LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1887, in VIC, Australia, to James Lowe and Louisa Elizabeth Howell, as shown in family tree 73.

387. THEODORE RALPH LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1890, in VIC, Australia, to James Lowe and Louisa Elizabeth Howell, as shown in family tree 73. He died in 1918, aged about 28.

388. ALEXANDER STEPHEN WHITSON-FAY (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 25 July 1885 to Thomas William Whitson and Ellen Lowe, as shown in family tree 74. He died on 1 January 1985, aged 99.

389. STEPHEN ALEXANDER LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 25 October 1877, in Everton, Liverpool, Lancs, to Stephen Pardy Lowe and Jean Ann Dougall, as shown in family tree 75. On 31 March 1901, aged 23, he was a Railway Clerk in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 23, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 28 January 1953, aged 75, he resided in Blackrock, VIC, Australia (2 Glenmore Crescent). Stephen Alexander died in 1959, aged about 81, in Victoria Street, Australia. Stephen Alexander Lowe, aged 27, married Emily Robina Pearce, aged 26, on 24 April 1905 in Kirk Lonan, Isle of Man. They had two children:

Edna Grace Lowe in 1906
Thomas Stephen Lowe in 1907

This family is shown as family tree 111.

390. EMILY ROBINA PEARCE (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 4 November 1878, in Isle of Man. Thomas Whitson Lowe, aged about 25, married Amy Gertrude Hodgkins in 1905 in Liverpool, Lancs. See family tree 112.

391. THOMAS WHITSON LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 11 June 1880, in Everton, Liverpool, Lancs, to Stephen Pardy Lowe and Jean Ann Dougall, as shown in family tree 75. On 31 March 1901, aged 20, he was a Gas Fitter's Salesman in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 20, in Liverpool, Lancs.

392. AMY GERTRUDE HODGKINS (John's great-great-grandson's wife).

393. JESSIE GRACE LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 5 November 1882, in Everton, Liverpool, Lancs, to Stephen Pardy Lowe and Jean Ann Dougall, as shown in family tree 75. She died in 1883, as an infant, in Liverpool, Lancs.
394. JOHN ANDREW LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born on 14 June 1887, in Everton, Liverpool, Lancs, to Stephen Pardy Lowe and Jean Ann Dougall, as shown in family tree 75. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 13, in Liverpool, Lancs.

395. ANNIE RODWELL (John's great-great-grandson's wife).

396. ANN J LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1865, in Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Ann Day, as shown in family tree 76. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1881, aged about 12, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 15, in West Derby, Liverpool, Lancs.

397. JOHN W LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born about 1867, in Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Ann Day, as shown in family tree 76. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 3, in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 13, in Liverpool, Lancs.

398. ALICE LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 19 August 1868, in West Derby, Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Ann Day, as shown in family tree 76. Alice became known as ‘Mollie’. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 2, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 12, in Liverpool, Lancs. On 5 April 1891, aged 22, she was a School Teacher in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. Alice was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 22, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. She died on 27 August 1952, aged 84, in East Wirral, Ches.

399. THOMAS SCOUFFAM HUGHES (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 29 November 1869, in West Derby, Liverpool, Lancs. He died on 15 January 1952, aged 82, in Hoylake, Ches.

399. THOMAS SCOUFFAM HUGHES (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 29 November 1869, in West Derby, Liverpool, Lancs. He died on 15 January 1952, aged 82, in Hoylake, Ches. Thomas Scoffam Hughes, aged 23, married Alice Lowe, aged 25, on 9 September 1893 in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. They had seven children:

- Mary Hughes in 1894
- Clara Winifred Hughes in 1898
- Alice Hughes in 1901
- Thomas Ellis Hughes in 1903
- Arthur Lowe Hughes in 1907
- Jessie Hughes in 1909
- Esther Annie Hughes in 1911

This family is shown as family tree 114.

400. CLARA LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 July 1871, in Edge Hill, Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Ann Day, as shown in family tree 76. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged 9, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged 19, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs.

401. JESSIE LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1874, in Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Ann Day, as shown in family tree 76. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 6, in Liverpool, Lancs.

402. ELIZABETH HANNAH GARDNER LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1877, in West Derby, Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Ann Day, as shown in family tree 76. She was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, aged about 3, in Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 13, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. She died in 1965, aged about 88.

403. CHARLES ORREL HOWSON (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1879, in Liverpool, Lancs. He died in 1960, aged about 81.

Charles Orrel Howson, aged about 22, married Elizabeth Hannah Gardner Lowe, aged about 24, on 27 July 1901 in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. They had two children:

- William Howson about 1903
- Dorothy Howson about 1908

This family is shown as family tree 115.

404. ARTHUR THOMAS LOWE (John's great-great-grandson) was born in 1880, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Ann Day, as shown in family tree 76. He was recorded in the census on 3 April 1881, as an infant, in Liverpool, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 10, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs.

405. MARY BALMER (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 1882.

Arthur Thomas Lowe, aged about 24, married Mary Balmer, aged about 22, on 20 July 1904 in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. See family tree 116.

406. EVELINE LOWE (John's great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1887, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Lowe and Ann Day, as shown in family tree 76. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 3, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. On 31 March 1901, aged about 13, she was a Domestic Servant in
John Lowe

Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 13, in Wavertree, Liverpool, Lancs.

407. JOHN WILLIAM HOWSON (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband). John William became known as 'Jack'.

John William Howson married Eveline Lowe, aged about 21, in 1908 in Hawarden, Flintshire. See family tree 117.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

408. HARRY WOOD BOOTH (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1885, in Sandbach, Ches, to Amos Woods and Florence Booth, as shown in family tree 77. He was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 5, in Sandbach, Ches. On 31 March 1901, aged about 15, he was an Apprentice Engine Fitter in Sandbach, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 15, in Sandbach, Ches.

409. ELSIE WOOD (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1889, in Sandbach, Ches, to Amos Woods and Florence Booth, as shown in family tree 77. She was recorded in the census on 5 April 1891, aged about 1, in Sandbach, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 11, in Sandbach, Ches.

410. FRED WOOD (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1894, in Sandbach, Ches, to Amos Woods and Florence Booth, as shown in family tree 77. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 6, in Sandbach, Ches. On 2 April 1911, aged about 16, he was an Apprentice Engine Fitter in Sandbach, Ches. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 16, in Sandbach, Ches.

411. FLORENCE WOOD (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1897, in Sandbach, Ches, to Amos Woods and Florence Booth, as shown in family tree 77. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 3, in Sandbach, Ches. On 2 April 1911, aged about 13, she was an Apprentice Dressmaker in Sandbach, Ches. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 13, in Sandbach, Ches.

412. MARY ELIZABETH ROYCROFT (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1898, in Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs, to William Roycroft and Martha M Lowe, as shown in family tree 78. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 2, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 12, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She died before 1984, when younger than 85.

Mary Elizabeth Roycroft was married.

413. ANNICE ROYCROFT (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1899, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to William Roycroft and Martha M Lowe, as shown in family tree 78. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 1, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 11, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

414. THOMAS ROYCROFT (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1905, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to William Roycroft and Martha M Lowe, as shown in family tree 78. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 5, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

415. WILFRED ROYCROFT (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1906, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to William Roycroft and Martha M Lowe, as shown in family tree 78. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 4, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

416. PHYLLIS LOWE (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 2 November 1902, in Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, to Harry Lowe and Blanche Wright, as shown in family tree 79. She was christened on 7 December 1902, in Holy Trinity Church, Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 8, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

417. MARY DOROTHY FARRINGTON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1894, in Oldbury, Worcs, to Robert Henry Farrington and Mary Farrington, as shown in family tree 80. She was christened on 7 December 1900, in Holy Trinity Church, Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 6, in Handsworth, Yorks. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 16, in Oldbury, Staffs.

418. MARGARET EMILY FARRINGTON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1898, in West Bromwich, Staffs, to Robert Henry Farrington and Mary Farrington, as shown in family tree 80. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 2, in Handsworth, Yorks. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 12, in Oldbury, Staffs. She died in 1966, aged about 68.

419. GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST TIMMINS (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1895, in Oldbury, Staffs. George Frederick Ernest Timmins, aged about 31, married Margaret Emily Farrington, aged about 28, in 1926 in Dudley, Staffs. See family tree 118.
420. KATHLEEN SARA FARRINGTON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1900, in Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs, to Robert Henry Farrington and Mary Farrington, as shown in family tree 80. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, as an infant, in Handsworth, Yorks. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 10, in Oldbury, Staffs.

421. ROBERT EVANS FARRINGTON (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1904, in Handsworth Woodhouse, Yorks, to Robert Henry Farrington and Mary Farrington, as shown in family tree 80. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 6, in Oldbury, Staffs.

422. ERIC NORTON FARRINGTON (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1908, in Oldbury, Worcs, to Robert Henry Farrington and Mary Farrington, as shown in family tree 80. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 2, in Oldbury, Staffs.

423. HAROLD LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 10 June 1900, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Thomas Lowe and Sarah Jane Bennett, as shown in family tree 81. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, as an infant, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 10, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 39, he was a Colliery Blacksmith in Kidsgrove, Staffs, and he resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs (27 Wesley Street). Harold died before 1984, when younger than 83. Harold Lowe was married.

424. GLADYS LOWE (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1902, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to John Thomas Lowe and Sarah Jane Bennett, as shown in family tree 81. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 8, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. Gladys Lowe was married.

425. MOSES HARDING LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 1 March 1907, in Rathbone Street, Tunstall, Staffs, to Moses Lowe and Sarah Ann Broad, as shown in family tree 82. Moses Harding became known as ‘Hardy’. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 4, in Tunstall, Staffs. In 1932, aged about 25, he resided in Scholar Green, Ches. On 30 July 1932, aged 25, he was a Potters warehouse clerk in Tunstall, Staffs. On 28 May 1976, aged 69, Moses Harding was a Manager (Retired) in Scholar Green, Ches. He died (Carcinoma of lung, pulmonary tuberculosis) on 28 May 1976, aged 69, in 130 Congleton Road, Scholar Green, Ches. He was buried in All Saints, Odd Rode, Ches.

426. HILDA MAY LOCKER (John's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 5 November 1904, in Tunstall, Staffs. On 30 July 1932, aged 27, she was a Potters shorthand typist in Tunstall, Staffs, and she resided in 66 Goodfellow Street, Tunstall, Staffs. She died (Cancer of colon) on 8 February 1979, aged 74. Moses Harding Lowe, aged 25, married Hilda May Locker, aged 27, on 30 July 1932 in King Street Wesleyan Church, Tunstall, Staffs. See family tree 119.

427. HILDA LOWE (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1908, in Tunstall, Staffs, to Moses Lowe and Sarah Ann Broad, as shown in family tree 82. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 8, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

428. FRANK DANBY (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1908, in Farnworth, Ches. He died in 1990, aged about 82. Frank Danby, aged about 24, married Hilda Lowe, aged about 24, in 1932 in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. See family tree 120.

429. GWENDOLINE MAY LUNT (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 14 May 1906, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, to Lucas Lunt and Elizabeth Harding Lowe, as shown in family tree 84. Gwendoline May became known as ‘Gwennie’. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 4, in Fenton, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 33, she was a Dress Maker in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and she resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (154 Regent Road). On 27 September 1976, aged 70, she resided in Blurton, Staffs (6 Central Drive). Gwendoline May died (1 (a) Carcinoma of brain (secondary) (b) Carcinoma of L. breast removed by operation 5 years ago) on 9 August 1979, aged 73, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. She was buried in Church Lawton, Ches. The following information is also recorded for Gwendoline May. Probate: on 13 December 1979, in Sheffield.

430. MIRIAM MATILDA LUNT (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 15 January 1908, in Fenton, Staffs, to Lucas Lunt and Elizabeth Harding Lowe, as shown in family tree 84. Miriam Matilda became known as ‘Sally’. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 3, in Fenton, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 31, she was a State Registered Nurse in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and she resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (154 Regent Road). On 1 October 1957, aged 49, she immigrated to Southampton. Miriam Matilda died on 10 June 1980, aged 72, in Oldham, Lancs. She was buried in June 1980 in Church Lawton, Ches. The following information is also recorded for Miriam Matilda. Probate: on 16 July 1980, in Manchester.

431. ARCHIBALD DICKSON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 23 January 1912, in 118 Comely Park, Falkirk, Scotland. He was christened on 2 May 1912, in Comely, Falkirk, Scotland. On 1 October 1957, aged 45, he immigrated to Southampton. He died on 7 May 1982, aged 70, in Thornton,
John Lowe

Blackpool, Lancs. Archibald was buried in Church Lawton, Ches.
The following information is also recorded for Archibald. Probate: on 11 June 1982, in Liverpool.
Archibald Dickson, aged 28, married Miriam Matilda Lunt, aged 32, on 28 November 1940 in British Consulate, Iran. See family tree 121.

432. WILLIAM LUNT (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 20 December 1909, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, to Lucas Lunt and Elizabeth Harding Lowe, as shown in family tree 84. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 1, in Fenton, Staffs. On 29 September 1939, aged 29, he was a Setter Up Capstan & Turret Engineer in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and he resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (358 Blorton Road). On 16 January 1951, aged 41, he was a Machine Shop Foreman in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and he resided in Blurton, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (358 Blorton Road). On 27 May 1967, aged 57, William resided in Blurton, Staffs (80 Maythorne Road). He died on 18 September 1995, aged 85, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. He was buried in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.

433. ALICE BIRKS (John's great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 3 April 1909. On 29 September 1939, aged 30, she resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (358 Blorton Road). She died in October 1986, aged 77, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.

434. FLORA LUNT (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 2 May 1912, in 99 Raglan Street, Fenton, Staffs, to Lucas Lunt and Elizabeth Harding Lowe, as shown in family tree 84. On 30 July 1936, aged 24, she resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (154 Regent Road, Fenton). On 29 September 1939, aged 27, she was a Grocery Shop Assistant in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and she resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (8 Central Drive). On 9 February 1966, aged 53, she resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. Flora died (Carcinomatosis) on 9 February 1966, aged 53, in North Staffs Royal Infirmary, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. She was buried on 14 February 1966 in Fenton Cemetery, Fenton, Staffs.
The following information is also recorded for Flora. Probate: on 16 May 1966, in Chester.

435. JACK EATON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 26 May 1911, in 49 Broade Street, Fenton, Staffs, to William Eaton and Florence Olive Clowes. On 30 July 1936, aged 25, he was a Clerk in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and he resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (27 Queensmead Road, Lightwood). On 29 September 1939, aged 28, he was a Pit Head Weighing Machine Master in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and he resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (8 Central Drive). On 10 February 1966, aged 54, he was a Coal Board Clerk in Fenton, Staffs. On 3 January 1989, aged 77, Jack was an Undertaker's Driver (Retired) in Blurton, Staffs. He died (1. (a) cardiac Failure; (b) Coronary atheroma 2. Essential hypertension) on 3 January 1989, aged 77, in 8 Central Drive, Blurton, Staffs. He was cremated on 13 January 1989 in Carmountside Crematorium, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.
The following information is also recorded for Jack. Will: on 3 October 1979, aged 68, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs; Probate: on 6 March 1989, in Birmingham.
Jack married twice. He was married to Flora Lunt and Mona Tushingham.
  Jack Eaton, aged 25, married Flora Lunt, aged 24, on 30 July 1936 in Christ Church, Fenton, Staffs. They had one daughter:
  Pamela Eaton in 1948
  This family is shown as family tree 123.

Jack Eaton, aged 63, married Mona Tushingham, aged about 60, in 1974 in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.

436. FREDERICK GEORGE LUNT (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 8 June 1914, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, to Lucas Lunt and Elizabeth Harding Lowe, as shown in family tree 84. He died on 26 January 1992, aged 77, in South Cheshire. He was buried in February 1992 in Church Lawton, Ches.

437. CATHERINE HUTCHINSON ELLIOT (John's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born about September 1922. She died on 1 January 1996, aged about 73. She was buried in Church Lawton, Ches. Frederick George Lunt, aged about 28, married Catherine Hutchinson Elliot, aged about 19, in 1942 in Darlington, Durham. See family tree 124.

438. ETHEL LUNT (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 March 1918, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, to Lucas Lunt and Elizabeth Harding Lowe, as shown in family tree 84. On 29 September 1939, aged 21, she was a Dressmaker in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and she resided in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs (154 Regent Road). She died on 9 January 1999, aged 80, in Bedford Hospital. She was buried on 15 January 1999 in Harlington, Beds.

439. STANLEY PICKLES (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 13 October 1916, in Edendfield, Lancs. He was christened on 5 November 1916, in Edendfield, Lancs. On 29 September 1939, aged 22, he was a Warehouseman Cotton Textile Printing in Ramsbottom, Lancs, and he resided in Ramsbottom, Lancs (49 Bury Road). He died on 29 April 2006, aged 89, in Bedford Hospital. Stanley was buried on 1 June 2006 in Harlington, Beds.

  Stanley Pickles, aged 29, married Ethel Lunt, aged 27, on 24 November 1945 in Fenton, Staffs. See family tree 125.

440. SIDNEY LUNT (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 13 August 1922, in Raglan Street, Fenton, Staffs, to Lucas Lunt and Elizabeth Harding Lowe, as shown in family tree 84. About 1931, aged about 8, he resided in Regent Road, Fenton, Staffs. He died on 26 November 2008, aged 86, in Scarborough, Yorks.
441. CONSTANCE MARIAN DUNN (John's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 6 June 1925, in Scarborough, Yorks. Constance Marian became known as 'Toni'. She died on 14 February 2000, aged 74, in Scarborough, Yorks. She was buried on 21 February 2000 in Scarborough, Yorks.

Sidney Lunt married Constance Marian Dunn. See family tree 126.

442. PHYLLIS COOPER (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1912, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Ernest Cooper and Harriet Lowe, as shown in family tree 87. She died in 1988, aged about 76.

Phyllis Cooper was married.

443. GEORGE COOPER (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 29 October 1916, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Ernest Cooper and Harriet Lowe, as shown in family tree 87. On 29 September 1939, aged 22, he was a Secretary Transport Contractor in Kidsgrove, Staffs, and he resided in Kidsgrove, Staffs (45 Chapel Street). He died on 27 February 2004, aged 87, in Crewe, Cheshire.

444. LUCY AARON (John's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 11 February 1920, in Burslem, Staffs. She died on 25 September 1998, aged 78, in Goldenhill, Staffs.

George Cooper, aged 25, married Lucy Aaron, aged 22, on 14 March 1942 in Kidsgrove, Staffs. See family tree 127.

445. THOMAS FREDERICK COOPER (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 4 August 1919, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Ernest Cooper and Harriet Lowe, as shown in family tree 87. He died in 1991, aged about 71.

446. DORIS MAY HARDING (John's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 7 May 1925, in Kidsgrove, Staffs. She died in 1993, aged about 68, in Kidsgrove, Staffs.

Thomas Frederick Cooper, aged about 26, married Doris May Harding, aged about 21, in 1946 in St Thomas, Kidsgrove, Staffs. They had one son:

Ian Frederic Cooper in 1947

This family is shown as family tree 128.

447. HAROLD LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1900 to Arthur Horace Lindsay Lowe and Amy Beatrice Catterall, as shown in family tree 89. He died on 6 September 1975, aged about 75, in Greenvale, VIC, Australia.

448. ERIC CORNWALL LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1901, in East Brunswick, VIC, Australia, to Arthur Horace Lindsay Lowe and Amy Beatrice Catterall, as shown in family tree 89. He died on 10 February 1977, aged about 75, in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

449. NEIL CLIFFORD LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1903, in East Brunswick, VIC, Australia, to Arthur Horace Lindsay Lowe and Amy Beatrice Catterall, as shown in family tree 89.

450. RAYMOND HORACE LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1906, in East Brunswick, VIC, Australia, to Arthur Horace Lindsay Lowe and Amy Beatrice Catterall, as shown in family tree 89. He died on 1 February 1992, aged about 85.

451. IAN CATTERALL LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 23 July 1909, in Moonee Ponds, VIC, Australia, to Arthur Horace Lindsay Lowe and Amy Beatrice Catterall, as shown in family tree 89. He died in 1989, aged about 79, in Newcastle, NSW, Australia.

452. ALBA GWENETH LOWE (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1912, in Essendon, VIC, Australia, to Arthur Horace Lindsay Lowe and Amy Beatrice Catterall, as shown in family tree 89. She died on 18 September 1973, aged about 61, in Healesville, VIC, Australia.

453. CORA BICKFORD (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1899 to Herbert Allan Bickford and Alice Hannah Baggs, as shown in family tree 91.

454. ADA MAY BICKFORD (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 28 July 1901, in Greenbushes, Western Australia, to Herbert Allan Bickford and Alice Hannah Baggs, as shown in family tree 91.

455. DORIS MARJORIE BICKFORD (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1905 to Herbert Allan Bickford and Alice Hannah Baggs, as shown in family tree 91.

456. MURIEL SALTER (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 November 1901, in Bairnsdale, VIC, Australia, to Howard Livingston Salter and Agnes Gertrude Bickford, as shown in family tree 92. Muriel became known as 'Ruth'. She died on 23 September 1983, aged 81, in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

457. RONALD PICKWELL (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 16 April 1900, in Toowoomba, QLD, Australia. He died on 9 August 1960, aged 60, in NSW, Australia.

Ronald Pickwell, aged about 27, married Muriel Salter, aged about 25, in 1927 in Kuta, New Guinea. See family tree 129.
MARGARET WILLIS SALTER (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 November 1911, in Bairnsdale, VIC, Australia, to Howard Livingston Salter and Agnes Gertrude Bickford, as shown in family tree 92. She died on 4 November 2005, aged 93, in Paynesville, VIC, Australia. Arthur Miller Fleming, aged about 25, married Margaret Willis Salter, aged 20, on 10 September 1932 in Australia. See family tree 130.

ARTHUR MILLER FLEMING (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1907, in VIC, Australia. He died on 21 August 1993, aged about 86, in Australia. Arthur Miller Fleming, aged about 25, married Margaret Willis Salter, aged 20, on 10 September 1932 in Australia. See family tree 130.

JOHN B SALTER (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 22 October 1913 to Howard Livingston Salter and Agnes Gertrude Bickford, as shown in family tree 92. John B became known as 'Jack'. He died on 16 October 1998, aged 84.

ISABELLE MASTERS (John's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 21 October 1910, in Mildura, VIC, Australia. She died in Bairnsdale, VIC, Australia.

CHARLES FREDERICK ELMORE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1906, in Blackly, Manchester, to Charles Bradlaugh Elmore and Isabella Brown, as shown in family tree 94. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 4, in Manchester, Lancs.

WILFRED ELMORE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1908, in Blackly, Manchester, to Charles Bradlaugh Elmore and Isabella Brown, as shown in family tree 94. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 2, in Manchester, Lancs.

CLIFFORD WILLIAM ELMORE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 20 March 1909, in Moston, Lancs, to Frederick Elmore and Florence Edith Leach, as shown in family tree 96. He died in 1986, aged about 77, in Aber Conwy, Gwynedd.

MARY FYRTH (John's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 14 February 1921, in Leeds, Yorks. She died in 2002, aged about 81, in Spain.

Clifford William Elmore married Mary Fyrth. See family tree 132.

HERBERT PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1891, in Manchester, Lancs, to Thomas Wright Penkethman and Lilly Jane Hanway, as shown in family tree 97. On 2 April 1911, aged about 19, he was a Shipper's Clerk in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 19, in Manchester, Lancs.

HAROLD PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1894, in Manchester, Lancs, to Thomas Wright Penkethman and Lilly Jane Hanway, as shown in family tree 97. On 2 April 1911, aged about 16, he was an Accountant's Clerk in Manchester, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 16, in Manchester, Lancs.

FLORANCE PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1896, in Manchester, Lancs, to Thomas Wright Penkethman and Lilly Jane Hanway, as shown in family tree 97. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 14, in Manchester, Lancs.

BERTHA ALICE PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1901, in Manchester, Lancs, to Thomas Wright Penkethman and Lilly Jane Hanway, as shown in family tree 97. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 9, in Manchester, Lancs.

JOHN PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1890, in Heywood, Lancs, to Ralph Lowe Penkethman and Ada Heywood, as shown in family tree 98. On 2 April 1911, aged about 20, he was a Joiner in Salford, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 20, in Salford, Lancs.

WILLIAM PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1892, in Heywood, Lancs, to Ralph Lowe Penkethman and Ada Heywood, as shown in family tree 98. On 2 April 1911, aged about 18, he was a Plater Warehouse in Salford, Lancs. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 18, in Salford, Lancs.

NELLIE PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1896, in Heywood, Lancs, to Ralph Lowe Penkethman and Ada Heywood, as shown in family tree 98. On 2 April 1911, aged about 14, she was a Papering Lapboards in Salford, Lancs. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 14, in Salford, Lancs.

ANNIE PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1899, in Salford, Lancs, to Ralph Lowe Penkethman and Ada Heywood, as shown in family tree 98. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 11, in Salford, Lancs.

ALBERT EDWARD PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1903, in Salford,
Lancs, to Ralph Lowe Penkethman and Ada Heywood, as shown in family tree 98. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 7, in Salford, Lancs.

475. RALPH LOWE PENKETHMAN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 13 December 1904, in Salford, Lancs, to Ralph Lowe Penkethman and Ada Heywood, as shown in family tree 98. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 6, in Salford, Lancs. He died in 1980, aged about 75, in Salford, Lancs.

476. GEORGE BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 13 December 1904, in Salford, Lancs, to Ralph Lowe Penkethman and Ada Heywood, as shown in family tree 98. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 6, in Salford, Lancs. He died in 1980, aged about 75, in Salford, Lancs.

477. EMMA E BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in March 1890, in Fenton, Staffs, to Samuel Bebbington and Harriet Malpass, as shown in family tree 99. Emma E became known as 'Emmie'. She died in 1927, aged about 37, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.

478. CHARLES STUBBS (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 January 1891, in Hanley, Staffs. He died in 1963, aged about 72, in Fenton, Staffs. Charles Stubbs, aged about 24, married Emma E Bebbington, aged about 25, in 1915 in Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. See family tree 133.

479. JOSEPH CHARLES BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born in December 1892 to Samuel Bebbington and Harriet Malpass, as shown in family tree 99. He died on 28 February 1893, as an infant.

480. RITTIE BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 10 July 1894, in Fenton, Staffs, to Samuel Bebbington and Harriet Malpass, as shown in family tree 99.

481. ANNIE BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in December 1898 to Samuel Bebbington and Harriet Malpass, as shown in family tree 99. She died in June 1901, aged 2.

482. THOMAS BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1903 to Samuel Bebbington and Harriet Malpass, as shown in family tree 99. He died in 1923, aged about 20.

483. LAURA BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 July 1905 to Samuel Bebbington and Harriet Malpass, as shown in family tree 99. She died in 1997, aged about 91, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs. Laura Bebbington was married.

484. ADA BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1894, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Charles Bebbington and Charlotte Benson, as shown in family tree 100.

485. MINNIE BEBBINGTON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1897, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Charles Bebbington and Charlotte Benson, as shown in family tree 100.

486. ARNOLD BREWOOD (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband). Arnold Brewood married Minnie Bebbington, aged about 23, in 1920 in St Thomas, Kidsgrove, Staffs. See family tree 134.

487. BERNARD BURROWS SWANN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1906, in Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs, to Frederic William Swann and Minnie Warham, as shown in family tree 101. On 22 May 1993, aged about 86, he resided in Cambridge (90 Hartington Grove). He died in 1993, aged about 87, in Cambridge. The following information is also recorded for Bernard Burrows. Probate: on 5 August 1993, in Winchester.

488. ANNE MOIRA NEILL (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 August 1909, in Madras, India, to John Edward Neill and Mary Harriet Lowe, as shown in family tree 102. She died on 26 July 2000, aged 90, in Bradford, Yorks.


490. DESMOND GORMAN NEILL (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 23 September 1913, in Madras, India, to John Edward Neill and Mary Harriet Lowe, as shown in family tree 102. He died on 16 March 2004, aged 90, in Belfast.

491. JOYCE GIBBON DAVIES (John's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 19 November 1915, in Harrow, Middx. She died on 4 April 2011, aged 95, in Belfast. Desmond Gorman Neill, aged 27, married Joyce Gibbon Davies, aged 25, on 19 April 1941 in York. See family tree 136.
492. GERALD PETER SHIERS LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 31 May 1911, in Alderley Edge, Ches, to Harold Deakin Lowe and Marjorie Esther S Shiers, as shown in family tree 103. He died on 26 May 1998, aged 86, in Ramsey, Ayre, Isle of Man.

493. RANDAL SHIERS LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 7 August 1920, in Hayfield, Notts, to Harold Deakin Lowe and Marjorie Esther S Shiers, as shown in family tree 103. On 24 August 1953, aged 33, he was a Technologist. He died on 2 May 1991, aged 70, in Surrey.

494. ELIZABETH ANNE SHIERS LOWE (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 7 May 1931, in Epsom, Surrey, to Harold Deakin Lowe and Marjorie Esther S Shiers, as shown in family tree 103. She died on 7 September 2008, aged 77, in Epsom, Surrey.

495. CHARLES HARVEY CHRISTIAN COMBE (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 12 November 1926, in Cobham, Surrey. He died on 17 September 1983, aged 56, in Guildford, Surrey.

496. JOAN ELIZABETH SHIERS (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 April 1903, in Cheshire, to Percy Hesketh Shiers and Hilda Frances Lowe, as shown in family tree 104. She died in 1979, aged about 76, in Poole, Dorset.

497. HILDA MERLE SHIERS (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 2 December 1906, in Cheshire, to Percy Hesketh Shiers and Hilda Frances Lowe, as shown in family tree 104. She died on 9 November 1990, aged 83, in Cambridge.

498. YVONNE SHIERS (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 13 November 1910, in Cheshire, to Percy Hesketh Shiers and Hilda Frances Lowe, as shown in family tree 104. She died on 8 August 1994, aged 83, in Stroud, Glos.

499. ERIC CLAYTON DUNN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 22 June 1910, in Heaton Norris, Lancs. He died on 2 February 1980, aged 69, in Cheltenham, Glos.

500. JOHN LOWE SHIERS (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1914, in Cheshire, to Percy Hesketh Shiers and Hilda Frances Lowe, as shown in family tree 104. He died on 5 September 1939, aged about 25, in Stockport, Chesh.

501. THOMAS WILLIAM LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 17 June 1924, in Walney Island, Barrow In Furness, to Thomas Herbert Lowe and Prudence Ann Hall, as shown in family tree 105. He died on 7 November 1978, aged 54, in Guildford, Surrey.

502. DORIS ANNIE SPITTLE (John's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 9 April 1926, in Darlaston, Staffs. She died on 28 January 2009, aged 82, in Barrow Hill, Chesterfield.

503. EDWARD WILLIAM GEORGE HINDE LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1906 to William Edward Lowe and Isabella Hinde, as shown in family tree 107. He died in 1968, aged about 62. Edward William George Hinde Lowe was married.

504. LESLIE RICHARD LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1910 to William Edward Lowe and Isabella Hinde, as shown in family tree 107. He died on 11 January 1974, aged 63. Leslie Richard Lowe was married.

505. DR., RONALD FRANCIS LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 14 November 1913, in Caulfield, VIC, Australia, to William Edward Lowe and Isabella Hinde, as shown in family tree 107. On 28 January 1953, aged 39, he resided in Melbourne, VIC, Australia (82 Collins Street). He died on 26 March 1998, aged 84, in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

506. RUPERT OLIVER LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 25 April 1915 to William Edward Lowe and Isabella Hinde, as shown in family tree 107. He died on 4 December 2007, aged 92, in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

507. GRACE HARRIET WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1899, in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. She died in 1959, aged about 60, in Preston, VIC, Australia.
508. VIOLET WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1901, in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. She died on 20 March 1959, aged about 57, in Perth, WA, Australia.

509. ELIZABETH CAROLINE WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1904, in Claremont, WA, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. She died in 1907, aged about 3, in Claremont, WA, Australia.

510. JOHN THOMAS WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 24 December 1906, in Claremont, WA, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. He died on 28 December 1967, aged 61, in Nedlands, WA, Australia.

511. BETSY WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1907, in Perth, WA, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. She died on 20 September 1907, as an infant, in Perth, WA, Australia.

512. CHARLES EDWARD WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 24 June 1909, in Claremont, WA, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. He died on 10 May 1945, aged 35, in Tarrakan, North East Borneo.

513. ALFRED ANDREW WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 24 November 1912, in Claremont, WA, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. He died on 28 January 1956, aged 43, in Claremont, WA, Australia.

514. ALICE ELIZABETH C WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 3 June 1914, in Claremont, WA, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. She died on 11 September 1959, aged 45, in Claremont, WA, Australia.

515. DAISY AMY WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 2 August 1917, in Claremont, WA, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. She died on 31 May 1990, aged 72, in Perth, WA, Australia.

516. HENRY WILLIAM WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 22 May 1907, in Claremont, WA, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. He died on 14 October 1966, aged 46, in Cunderdin, WA, Australia.

517. EDGAR ALLAN WAGHORN (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 16 April 1924, in Perth, WA, Australia, to Alfred Edward Waghorn and Agnes Elizabeth Brown, as shown in family tree 109. He died on 11 February 2004, aged 79, in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

518. EDNA GRACE LOWE (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 28 June 1906, in Stoney Croft, Liverpool, Lancs, to Stephen Alexander Lowe and Emily Robina Pearce, as shown in family tree 111. In 1952, aged about 46, she was a Senior Captain, Salvation Army in Melbourne, Vic, Australia. She died on 3 July 1993 in Bentleigh Citadel, VIC, Australia.

519. THOMAS STEPHEN LOWE (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 22 May 1907, in Stoney Croft, Liverpool, Lancs, to Stephen Alexander Lowe and Emily Robina Pearce, as shown in family tree 111. He died on 24 May 1977, as an infant, in Stoney Croft, Liverpool, Lancs.

520. MARY HUGHES (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 18 June 1894, in Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Scoffam Hughes and Alice Lowe, as shown in family tree 114. She died in 1983, aged about 89. She married Edgar Allan Waghorn, see family tree 140.

521. CLARA WINIFRED HUGHES (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 18 March 1898, in Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Scoffam Hughes and Alice Lowe, as shown in family tree 114. She died in 1987, aged about 89, in Pontypool, Mon.

522. ALICE HUGHES (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 22 October 1901, in Wallasey, Ches, to Thomas Scoffam Hughes and Alice Lowe, as shown in family tree 114. She died in 1978, aged about 76.

523. THOMAS ELLIS HUGHES (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 10 March 1903, in Liverpool, Lancs, to Thomas Scoffam Hughes and Alice Lowe, as shown in family tree 114. He died in 1979, aged about 76.

524. WINIFRED BRICE (John's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 28 November 1902, in Wallasey, Ches. She married Thomas Ellis Hughes, see family tree 140.
525. ARTHUR LOWE HUGHES (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1907, in Wallasey, Ches, to Thomas Scoffam Hughes and Alice Lowe, as shown in family tree 114. He died on 17 January 1929, aged about 21, in Wallasey, Ches.

526. JESSIE HUGHES (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 July 1909, in Wallasey, Ches, to Thomas Scoffam Hughes and Alice Lowe, as shown in family tree 114. She died in 1998, aged about 88, in Monmouthshire.

527. ESTHER ANNIE HUGHES (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 14 September 1911, in Wallasey, Ches, to Thomas Scoffam Hughes and Alice Lowe, as shown in family tree 114. She died on 5 January 1999, aged 87, in Monmouthshire.

528. WILLIAM HOWSON (John's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1903, in Liverpool, Lancs, to Charles Orrel Howson and Elizabeth Hannah Gardner Lowe, as shown in family tree 115.

529. DOROTHY HOWSON (John's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born about 1908, in Liverpool, Lancs, to Charles Orrel Howson and Elizabeth Hannah Gardner Lowe, as shown in family tree 115.

**Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren**

530. PAMELA EATON (John's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born in 1948, in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, to Jack Eaton and Flora Lunt, as shown in family tree 123.

531. JOHN MARIS (John's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1945, in Northampton, to James Maris and Emily May Gutteridge.

John Maris, aged about 29, married Pamela Eaton, aged about 26, in 1974 in Cardiff. They had one daughter:

- Elizabeth Maris in 1976

This family is shown as family tree 141.

532. IAN FREDERIC COOPER (John's four-times-great-grandson) was born on 6 January 1947, in Kidsgrove, Staffs, to Thomas Frederick Cooper and Doris May Harding, as shown in family tree 128. He died in 2002, aged about 55.

Ian Frederic Cooper was married.

**Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren**

533. ELIZABETH MARIS (John's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born in 1976 to John Maris and Pamela Eaton, as shown in family tree 141.
3. FAMILY TREES

1. LOWE, John and NODIN, Martha
2. LOWE, Thomas and POINTON, Martha
3. LOWE, Thomas and PALFREYMAN, Jane
4. LOWE, Ralph and BERRISFORD, Sarah
5. LOWE, Joseph L and BARNETT, Mary Jane
6. LOWE, George and TURNER, Mary
7. LOWE, James and ROBINSON, Ellen
8. LOWE, Matthew and WALKER, Jane
9. POINTON, Samuel and LOWE, Ann
10. LOWE, John and SMITH, Mary
11. LOWE, John and LOWE, Ellen
12. STUBBS, Joseph and LOWE, Mary
13. ELMORE, Charles and LOWE, Martha
14. LOWE, Ralph and PLANT, Sarah
15. PENKETHMAN, John and LOWE, Sarah
16. SHETTLE, William and LOWE, Sarah
17. LOWE, John and BEECROFT, Sarah
18. BEBBINGTON, Samuel and LOWE, Elizabeth
19. CHARLESWORTH, John and LOWE, Mary
20. LOWE, Thomas and COTTRELL, Rachel
21. LOWE, Thomas and COTTRELL, Mary Ann
22. LOWE, William and RODDA, Mary
23. LOWE, William and HARDEY, Mary Jane
24. LOWE, Joseph Edward and COTTRELL, Elizabeth
25. LOWE, James and CALDWELL, Sarah Jane
26. LOWE, Matthew Henry and CALDWELL, Margaret
27. LOWE, Matthew Henry and ABBOTT, Ellenor
28. LOWE, John and FOWLER, Mary L
29. LOWE, John and PARDY, Mary Anne
30. OKELL, William and LOWE, Elizabeth
31. LOWE, Thomas and (LOWE), Mary Anne
32. LOWE, William and (LOWE), Ann
33. MOLYNEUX, John and LOWE, Ellen
34. BARKER, William and POINTON, Martha
35. POINTON, Samuel and DALE, Jane
36. POINTON, John and (POINTON), Isabella
37. POINTON, John and INGRAM, Henrietta
38. POINTON, Edward and SWIFT, Eliza
39. POINTON, Robert and WALKER, Fanny
40. WOODS, James and LOWE, Ann
41. LOWE, John and YATES, Ann
42. FARRINGTON, James and LOWE, Matilda
43. LOWE, Peter and HARDING, Emily
44. LOWE, Thomas and BOWEN, Harriett
45. LOWE, Henry and BARKER, Emma
46. LOWE, Henry and SEEDESMAN, Anne Ellen Maud
47. MCKENZIE, Duncan and LOWE, Ellen
48. HITCHCOCK, George Michelmore and LOWE, Ann
49. LOWE, Edwin and SMITH, Harriet Amelia
50. BICKFORD, Edmund Sorrell and LOWE, Emma
51. ELMORE, Charles and GOLDTHORPE, Eliza
52. PENKETHMAN, Thomas and BROADHEAD, Mary
53. BEBBINGTON, George and JENKS, Emma Chambers
54. BEBBINGTON, George and MYATT, Maria
55. BEBBINGTON, Henry Charles and SUTTON, Martha
56. CHARLESWORTH, Samuel and REPTON, Mary
57. WARHAM, Charles and CHARLESWORTH, Elizabeth
58. CHARLESWORTH, Joseph and FORSHAW, Emily
59. CHARLESWORTH, Edward George and SHIRLEY, Sarah E
60. LOWE, Alfred John and MATHEWS, Charlotte Elizabeth
61. LOWE, William and DEAKIN, Elizabeth Amy
62. LOWE, Thomas and BROADHEAD, Lois
63. LOWE, George and MORRIS, Annie
64. LOWE, Joseph and GRISDALE, Jessie
65. LOWE, Richard William Lowe and TAYLER, Sarah Jane
66. LOWE, Theophilus Rodda and HAMERSLEY, Blanche Emmeline
67. LOWE, Theophilus Rodda and COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Olympia Sophia
68. LOWE, Joseph Edward and BUTCHER, Ellen
69. LOWE, David Samuel and MATTHEWS, Mary Bell
70. BROWN, Andrew Cuthbert and LOWE, Elizabeth Cotterell
71. LOWE, Matthew Arthur and KINSMAN, Katie
72. LOWE, Frederick Herbert and FAULKNER, Fanny Matilda
73. LOWE, James and HOWELL, Louisa Elizabeth
74. WHITSON, Thomas William and LOWE, Ellen
75. LOWE, Stephen Pardy and DOUGALL, Jean Ann
76. LOWE, Thomas and DAY, Ann
77. WOODS, Amos and BOOTH, Florence
78. ROYCROFT, William and LOWE, Martha M
79. LOWE, Harry and WRIGHT, Blanche
80. FARRINGTON, Robert Henry and FARRINGTON, Mary
81. LOWE, John Thomas and BENNETT, Sarah Jane
82. LOWE, Moses and BROAD, Sarah Ann
83. LOWE, George William and WILSON, Olive
84. LUNT, Lucas and LOWE, Elizabeth Harding
85. HALL, Harry and LOWE, Flora
86. SUMMERSKILL, Frederick Henry Turner and LOWE, Mary Matilda
87. COOPER, Ernest and LOWE, Harriet
88. HAMBLETT, Arthur and LOWE, Daisy
89. LOWE, Arthur Horace Lindsay and CATTERALL, Amy Beatrice
90. HITCHCOCK, Howard and ROYCE, Charlotte Louisa Turnbull
91. BICKFORD, Herbert Allan and BAGGS, Alice Hannah
92. SALTER, Howard Livingston and BICKFORD, Agnes Gertrude
93. GRANGER, Harold Ernest and BICKFORD, Violet Effie
94. ELMORE, Charles Bradlaugh and BROWN, Isabella
95. GANDY, Albert Edward and ELMORE, Mabel E
96. ELMORE, Frederick and LEACH, Florence Edith
97. PENKETMAN, Thomas Wright and HANWAY, Lilly Jane
98. PENKETMAN, Ralph Lowe and HEYWOOD, Ada
99. BEBBINGTON, Samuel and MALPASS, Harriet
100. BEBBINGTON, Charles and BENSON, Charlotte
101. SWANN, Frederic William and WARHAM, Minnie
102. NEILL, John Edward and LOWE, Mary Harriet
103. LOWE, Harold Deakin and SHIERS, Marjorie Esther S
104. SHIERS, Percy Hesketh and LOWE, Hilda Frances
105. LOWE, Thomas Herbert and HALL, Prudence Ann
106. LOWE, Ralph William Campbell and WARRENER, Irene M
107. LOWE, William Edward and HINDE, Isabella
108. LOWE, Francis Daylesford and MURFITT, Sarah Jean
109. WAGHORN, Alfred Edward and BROWN, Agnes Elizabeth
110. LOWE, Frederick Charles and PEARL, Mabel Louisa
111. LOWE, Stephen Alexander and PEARCE, Emily Robina
112. LOWE, Thomas Whitson and HODGKINS, Amy Gertrude
113. LOWE, John Andrew and RODWELL, Annie
114. HUGHES, Thomas Scoffam and LOWE, Alice
115. HOWSON, Charles Orrel and LOWE, Elizabeth Hannah Gardner
116. LOWE, Arthur Thomas and BALMER, Mary
117. HOWSON, John William and LOWE, Eveline
118. TIMMINS, George Frederick Ernest and FARRINGTON, Margaret Emily
119. LOWE, Moses Harding and LOCKER, Hilda May
120. DANBY, Frank and LOWE, Hilda
121. DICKSON, Archibald and LUNT, Miriam Matilda
122. LUNT, William and BIRKS, Alice
123. EATON, Jack and LUNT, Flora
124. LUNT, Frederick George and ELLIOT, Catherine Hutchinson
125. PICKLES, Stanley and LUNT, Ethel
126. LUNT, Sidney and DUNN, Constance Marian
127. COOPER, George and AARON, Lucy
128. COOPER, Thomas Frederick and HARDING, Doris May
129. PICKWELL, Ronald and SALTER, Muriel
130. FLEMING, Arthur Miller and SALTER, Margaret Willis
131. SALTER, John B and MASTERS, Isabelle
132. ELMORE, Clifford William and FYRTH, Mary
133. STUBBS, Charles and BEBBINGTON, Emma E
134. BREWOOD, Arnold and BEBBINGTON, Minnie
135. SYMONS, William Grenville and NEILL, Anne Moira
136. NEILL, Desmond Gorman and DAVIES, Joyce Gibbon
137. COMBE, Charles Harvey Christian and LOWE, Elizabeth Anne Shiers
138. DUNN, Eric Clayton and SHIERS, Yvonne
139. LOWE, Thomas William and SPITTLE, Doris Annie
140. HUGHES, Thomas Ellis and BRICE, Winifred
141. MARIS, John and EATON, Pamela
142. No Recorded Parents (Cottrell Family)
1. John Lowe and Martha Nodin

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

2. Thomas Lowe and Martha Pointon

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

3. Thomas Lowe and Jane Palfreyman

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

4. Ralph Lowe and Sarah Berrisford

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

Ralph Lowe 1780-1853
Sarah Lowe 1807-
John Lowe 1810-
Elizabeth Lowe 1814-1881
Mary Lowe 1816-1892
Ellen Lowe c1818-
Thomas Lowe c1822-
Ann Lowe c1812-

Ralph Lowe 1803-
Elizabeth Lowe 1805-
Sarah Lowe 1807-
John Lowe 1810-
Elizabeth Lowe c1877-
James Lowe c1789-
Matthew Lowe c1791-

Ann Lowe c1807-
John Lowe 1809-1891
Ellen Lowe 1810-1876

Mary Lowe c1823-1898
Martha Lowe c1825-1868

Page 54
9. Samuel Pointon and Ann Lowe

John Lowe (1749-1819)
Martha Nodin (c1747-1831)

1...

Thomas Lowe (1776-1825)
Martha Pointon (c1786-1822)

2...

Samuel Pointon (c1801-1865)
Martha Pointon (c1830-1888)
Ann Lowe (c1807-)

10. John Lowe and Mary Smith

John Lowe (1749-1819)
Martha Nodin (c1747-1831)

1...

Thomas Lowe (1776-1825)
Mary Smith (1800-1888)

2...

Martha Lowe (1833-)
Ann Lowe (c1833-1883)
John Lowe (1837-1902)
Matilda Lowe (1840-1867)
Peter Lowe (1843-1914)
Thomas Lowe (1845-1927)
Alfred Lowe (1849-1881)
Mary Lowe (1851-1871)

11. John Lowe and Ellen Lowe

John Lowe (1749-1819)
Martha Nodin (c1747-1831)

1...

Mary J Barnett (c1781-1827)
Thomas Lowe (1776-1825)

2...

Joseph L Lowe (1782-)
John Lowe (c1813-1867)
Ellen Lowe (1841-)
Ann Lowe (1843-1917)
Edwin Lowe (1847-)
Emma Lowe (1849-1912)

5...

Henry Lowe (1836-1883)
Alfred Lowe (1838-1840)
Ellen Lowe (1841-)
Ann Lowe (1843-1917)
Edwin Lowe (1847-)
Emma Lowe (1849-1912)
12. Joseph Stubbs and Mary Lowe

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

1...
Thomas Lowe 1776-1825

Joseph Stubbs c1799-1885

Mary Lowe c1823-1898

13. Charles Elmore and Martha Lowe

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

1...
Thomas Lowe 1776-1825

Jane Palfreyman 1790-1886

Charles Elmore c1829-1903

Mary J Elmore c1856-

William Elmore c1857-1870

Annie M Elmore c1860-

Frederick Elmore c1863-

14. Ralph Lowe and Sarah Plant

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

1...
Ralph Lowe 1780-1853

Sarah Berrisford c1782-

4...
Ralph Lowe 1803-

Sarah Plant c1811-

Mary Lowe c1829-
Ann Lowe c1836-
Sarah Lowe c1837-
John Lowe c1838-
William Lowe 1840-
Emma Lowe c1843-
Ralph Lowe c1846-
15. John Penkethman and Sarah Lowe

John Penkethman - 1839
Thomas Penkethman 1832-1865
Sarah Penkethman 1834-1838
John Penkethman 1837-1838

1... Sarah Lowe 1807-
4... =16

16. William Shettle and Sarah Lowe

William Shettle c1816-

1... Ralph Lowe 1780-1853
4... =15

17. John Lowe and Sarah Beecroft

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

1... Ralph Lowe 1780-1853
4... Sarah Berrisford c1782-

Sarah Berrisford c1782-

John Lowe 1851-
Sarah Lowe c1853-
Ann Lowe c1849-
John Lowe 1861-
Sarah Lowe c1853-
18. Samuel Bebbington and Elizabeth Lowe

Family Trees

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

Ralph Lowe 1780-1853
Sarah Berrisford c1782-

Samuel Bebbington 1813-1891

George Bebbington 1836-1875
William Bebbington 1839-1840
Emma Bebbington 1841-1842
Edwin Bebbington c1846-1899
Henry C Bebbington 1848-1908
Samuel Bebbington 1852-

1...

19. John Charlesworth and Mary Lowe

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

Ralph Lowe 1780-1853
Sarah Berrisford c1782-

John Charlesworth c1814-

Samuel Charlesworth c1840-
Mary Charlesworth c1842-
Elizabeth Charlesworth c1843-1929
Joseph Charlesworth c1845-
Sarah Charlesworth c1849-
Ann Charlesworth c1850-
Charles W Charlesworth c1853-
Edward G Charlesworth c1855-

1...

20. Thomas Lowe and Rachel Cottrell

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

Joseph L Lowe 1782-
Mary J Barnett c1781-1827

Thomas Lowe 1815-1892
Rachel Cottrell c1819-1859

Alfred J Lowe 1841-1912
Rachel Lowe 1843-1915
William Lowe 1845-1928
Thomas Lowe 1848-1904
John Lowe 1856-1875

5...

142...
24. Joseph Edward Lowe and Elizabeth Cottrell

John Lowe 1749-1819

Martha Nodin c1747-1831

Joseph L Lowe 1782-

Mary J Barnett c1781-1827

Joseph E Lowe c1821-1898

Elizabeth Cottrell 1824-1900

Joseph E Lowe 1844-1900

George B Lowe 1846-1846

George B Lowe 1849-

Elizabeth Lowe 1847-1849

David S Lowe 1851-1939

Matthew A Lowe 1856-

Frederick H Lowe 1860-1908

Mary J Lowe 1850-

Martha Lowe 1852-1876

Sarah Lowe 1854-

Alfred Lowe 1855-1882

Fanny Lowe 1860-

Eliza Lowe 1862-1863

25. James Lowe and Sarah Jane Caldwell

John Lowe 1749-1819

Martha Nodin c1747-1831

Joseph L Lowe 1782-

Mary J Barnett c1781-1827

James Lowe c1823-1894

Sarah J Caldwell

James Lowe 1846-1932

Mary J Lowe 1850-

Martha Lowe 1852-1876

Sarah Lowe 1854-

Alfred Lowe 1855-1882

Fanny Lowe 1860-

Eliza Lowe 1862-1863

26. Matthew Henry Lowe and Margaret Caldwell

John Lowe 1749-1819

Martha Nodin c1747-1831

Joseph L Lowe 1782-

Mary J Barnett c1781-1827

Matthew H Lowe c1826-1852

Margaret Caldwell c1826-1848
27. Matthew Henry Lowe and Ellenor Abbott

28. John Lowe and Mary L Fowler

29. John Lowe and Mary Anne Pardy
30. William Okell and Elizabeth Lowe

31. Thomas Lowe and Mary Anne (Lowe)

32. William Lowe and Ann (Lowe)
33. John Molyneux and Ellen Lowe

John Lowe 1749-1819
Martha Nodin c1747-1831

James Lowe c1789-
Ellen Robinson c1786-

John Molyneux c1824-

34. William Barker and Martha Pointon

Thomas Lowe 1776-1825
Martha Pointon c1786-1822

Samuel Pointon c1801-1865

William Barker c1801-1907

Ann Lowe c1807-

Martha Pointon c1830-1888

35. Samuel Pointon and Jane Dale

John Pointon c1835-1906
James Barker c1856-
William Barker c1858-
Samuel P Barker c1860-
Edward P Barker c1864-
Robert R Barker c1866-
Kate Barker c1867-
Ralph Barker c1872-

Ann Barker c1859-
Julia Barker c1862-

Samuel Pointon c1801-1865

36. John Pointon and Isabella (Pointon)

Thomas Lowe 1776-1825
Martha Pointon c1786-1822

Samuel Pointon c1801-1865

John Pointon c1835-1906
Isabella (Pointon) c1838-1891
37. John Pointon and Henrietta Ingram

1...

Thomas Lowe
1776-1825

Martha Pointon
1786-1822

2...

Ann Lowe
c1807-

Samuel Pointon
c1801-1865

9...

John Pointon
1835-1906

Henrietta Ingram
c1843-

38. Edward Pointon and Eliza Swift

1...

Thomas Lowe
1776-1825

Martha Pointon
1786-1822

2...

Ann Lowe
c1807-

Samuel Pointon
c1801-1865

9...

Edward Pointon
1837-

Eliza Swift
c1841-

39. Robert Pointon and Fanny Walker

1...

Thomas Lowe
1776-1825

Martha Pointon
1786-1822

2...

Ann Lowe
c1807-

Samuel Pointon
c1801-1865

9...

Robert Pointon
1837-1916

Fanny Walker
c1844-1891

Mary Pointon
c1872-

Robert Pointon
c1875-

William Pointon
c1878-

Samuel Pointon
1880-

John Pointon
c1883-

Annie Pointon
c1886-

Fanny Pointon
c1887-

Alice Pointon
c1890-
43. Peter Lowe and Emily Harding

1...
Thomas Lowe 1776-1825

2...
John Lowe 1809-1891

3...
Mary Smith 1809-1888

10...
Peter Lowe 1843-1914

44. Thomas Lowe and Harriett Bowen

1...
Thomas Lowe 1776-1825

2...
John Lowe 1809-1891

3...
Mary Smith 1809-1888

10...
Thomas Lowe 1845-1927

45. Henry Lowe and Emma Barker

1...
Joseph L Lowe 1782-

5...
John Lowe c1813-1867

11...
Henry Lowe 1836-1883

46...
=46

2...
Ellen Lowe 1810-1876

11...
Henry Lowe 1836-1883

7...
Emma Barker 1836-1879

8...
Harry S Lowe c1860-

9...
Ernest O Lowe c1861-

10...
Arthur H L Lowe 1868-1938

11...
Harold B Lowe c1876-

...81
John T Lowe 1872-1946

...82
Moses Lowe 1874-1951

...83
George W Lowe 1877-1933

...84
Elizabeth H Lowe 1879-1976

...85
Flora Lowe 1881-1982

...86
Mary M Lowe c1885-1969

...87
Harriet Lowe 1886-1968

...88
Daisy Lowe 1888-1972

...89
Harry S Lowe c1860-

...81
49. Edwin Lowe and Harriet Amelia Smith

Joseph L Lowe 1782-
Mary J Barnett c1781-1827
Thomas Lowe 1776-1825
Martha Pointon c1786-1822

John Lowe c1813-1867

2...
Ellen Lowe 1810-1876

11...
Edwin Lowe 1847-

Harriet A Smith

11...
Elva G Lowe 1876-
Rupert Lowe -a1952

50. Edmund Sorrell Bickford and Emma Lowe

Joseph L Lowe 1782-
Mary J Barnett c1781-1827
Thomas Lowe 1776-1825
Martha Pointon c1786-1822

John Lowe c1813-1867

Edmund S Bickford 1843-1904

5...
Edmund S Bickford 1843-1904

11...
Emma Lowe 1849-1912

Herbert A Bickford 1872-1911
...91
Ellen M Bickford 1875-1963
...92
Agnes G Bickford 1877-1939
...93
Amy E Bickford 1879-1880
Violet E Bickford 1883-

51. Charles Elmore and Eliza Goldthorpe

Thomas Lowe 1776-1825
Jane Palfreyman 1790-1886

Charles Elmore c1829-1903

3...
Martha Lowe c1825-1868

Charles Elmore c1854-

13...
Eliza Goldthorpe c1856-

Charles B Elmore c1880-1951
...94
Mabel E Elmore 1881-
...95
Frederick Elmore c1884-
...96
Mary Elmore c1888-
52. Thomas Penkethman and Mary Broadhead

1...

Ralph Lowe 1780-1853
Sarah Berrisford c1782-

John Penkethman -1839

4...

Sarah Lowe 1807-

15...

Thomas Penkethman 1832-1865
Mary Broadhead c1834-1870

Thomas L. Penkethman 1859-1859
Sarah A Penkethman c1860-1865
John Penkethman 1861-
Mary Penkethman 1863-1887
Thomas W Penkethman 1864-
Ralph L Penkethman 1865-

53. George Bebbington and Emma Chambers Jenks

1...

Ralph Lowe 1780-1853
Sarah Berrisford c1782-

Samuel Bebbington 1813-1891

4...

Elizabeth Lowe c1814-1881

18...

George Bebbington 1836-1875
Emma C Jenks 1835-1872

Samuel Bebbington 1864-1918
Charles Bebbington 1867-
Eliza A Bebbington 1870-1870
William Bebbington 1871-

54. George Bebbington and Maria Myatt

1...

Ralph Lowe 1780-1853
Sarah Berrisford c1782-

Samuel Bebbington 1813-1891

4...

Elizabeth Lowe c1814-1881

18...

George Bebbington 1836-1875
Maria Myatt 1849-1874
61. William Lowe and Elizabeth Amy Deakin

1... Joseph L Lowe 1782-
5... Thomas Lowe 1815-1892
142... Rachel Cottrell c1819-1859
20... William Lowe 1845-1928

Elizabeth A Deakin 1854-1923

62. Thomas Lowe and Lois Broadhead

1... Joseph L Lowe 1782-
5... Thomas Lowe 1815-1892
142... Lois Broadhead c1851-1918
20... Thomas Lowe 1848-1904

John L Lowe 1885-
Thomas H Lowe 1887-
Lois M Lowe 1889-
Edgar M Lowe 1891-

63. George Lowe and Annie Morris

1... Joseph L Lowe 1782-
5... Thomas Lowe 1815-1892
142... Mary A Cottrell c1827-
21... George Lowe c1862-

Ethel Lowe c1891-
Annie Lowe c1892-
George M Lowe c1897-
William C Lowe c1899-
64. Joseph Lowe and Jessie Grisdale

1...

Joseph L Lowe
1782-

Mary J Barnett
1781-1827

5...

Thomas Lowe
1815-1892

Mary A Cottrell
1827-

142...

Joseph Lowe
1865-1934

Jessie Grisdale
1876-1970

21...

65. Richard William Lowe Lowe and Sarah Jane Tayler

1...

Joseph L Lowe
1782-

Mary J Barnett
1781-1827

5...

William Lowe
1817-1892

Mary Rodda
1829-

Richard W L Lowe
1856-

Sarah J Tayler

22...

66. Theophilus Rodda Lowe and Blanche Emmeline Hamersley

1...

Joseph L Lowe
1782-

Mary J Barnett
1781-1827

5...

William Lowe
1817-1892

Mary Rodda
1829-

Theophilus R Lowe
1870-1912

Blanche E Hamersley

22...

67. Theophilus Rodda Lowe and Olympia Sophia Cockburn-Campbell

1...

Joseph L Lowe
1782-

Mary J Barnett
1781-1827

5...

William Lowe
1817-1892

Mary Rodda
1829-

Theophilus R Lowe
1870-1912

Olympia S Cockburn-Campbell
1874-1901

Ralph W C Lowe
1896-

Alfred T C Lowe
1898-

Cecil C Lowe
1899-

Molly C Lowe
1901-

...106
68. Joseph Edward Lowe and Ellen Butcher

1...  
Joseph L Lowe 1782-  
Mary J Barnett c1781-1827

5...  
Joseph E Lowe c1821-1898  
142...  
Elizabeth Cottrell 1824-1900

24...  
Joseph E Lowe 1844-1900

Ellen Butcher 1843-

William E Lowe 1875-1955

69. David Samuel Lowe and Mary Bell Matthews

1...  
Joseph L Lowe 1782-  
Mary J Barnett c1781-1827

5...  
Joseph E Lowe c1821-1898  
142...  
Elizabeth Cottrell 1824-1900

24...  
David S Lowe 1851-1939

Mary B Matthews c1850-

Francis D Lowe 1890- 

70. Andrew Cuthbert Brown and Elizabeth Cotterell Lowe

1...  
Joseph L Lowe 1782-  
Mary J Barnett c1781-1827

5...  
Joseph E Lowe c1821-1898  
142...  
Elizabeth Cottrell 1824-1900

24...  
Andrew C Brown 1852-1889

Andrew L Brown 1886-1912

Daisy O Brown 1886-1888

John S Brown 1888-1888

Agnes E Brown 1879-1955

Alice A Brown 1882-
John Lowe

71. Matthew Arthur Lowe and Katie Kinsman

72. Frederick Herbert Lowe and Fanny Matilda Faulkner

73. James Lowe and Louisa Elizabeth Howell
74. Thomas William Whitson and Ellen Lowe

Family Trees

75. Stephen Pardy Lowe and Jean Ann Dougall

Family Trees

76. Thomas Lowe and Ann Day

Family Trees
80. Robert Henry Farrington and Mary Farrington

John Lowe 1809-1891
Mary Smith 1809-1888

James Farrington c1839-1899
Matilda Lowe 1840-1867

Robert H Farrington c1864-
Mary Farrington c1865-

Mary D Farrington c1894-
Margaret E Farrington c1898-1966
Kathleen S Farrington 1900-
Robert E Farrington c1904-
Eric N Farrington c1908-

81. John Thomas Lowe and Sarah Jane Bennett

John Lowe 1809-1891
Mary Smith 1809-1888

Peter Lowe 1843-1914
Emily Harding 1850-1907

John T Lowe 1872-1946
Sarah J Bennett 1876-

Harold Lowe 1900-1984
Gladys Lowe c1902-

82. Moses Lowe and Sarah Ann Broad

John Lowe 1809-1891
Mary Smith 1809-1888

Peter Lowe 1843-1914
Emily Harding 1850-1907

Moses Lowe 1874-1951
Sarah A Broad 1879-1946

Moses H Lowe 1907-1976
Hilda Lowe 1908-2000
87. Ernest Cooper and Harriet Lowe

John Lowe 1809-1891
Mary Smith 1809-1888
Peter Lowe 1843-1914
Emily Harding 1850-1907
Ernest Cooper 1884-1943
Harriet Lowe 1886-1968
Phyllis Cooper 1912-1988
George Cooper 1916-2004
Thomas F Cooper 1919-1991

88. Arthur Hamblett and Daisy Lowe

John Lowe 1809-1891
Mary Smith 1809-1888
Peter Lowe 1843-1914
Emily Harding 1850-1907
Arthur Hamblett c1885-
Daisy Lowe 1888-1972

89. Arthur Horace Lindsay Lowe and Amy Beatrice Catterall

John Lowe c1813-1867
Ellen Lowe 1810-1876
Henry Lowe 1836-1893
Emma Barker 1836-1879
Arthur H L Lowe 1868-1938
Amy B Catterall c1872-1953
Harold Lowe c1900-1975
Eric C Lowe c1901-1977
Neil C Lowe c1903-
Raymond H Lowe c1906-1992
Ian C Lowe 1909-1989
Alba G Lowe c1912-1973
**93. Harold Ernest Granger and Violet Effie Bickford**

- Harold E Granger
- Violet E Bickford

**94. Charles Bradlaugh Elmore and Isabella Brown**

- Charles Elmore (c1829-1903)
- Martha Lowe (c1825-1868)
- Eliza Goldthorpe (c1856-)

**95. Albert Edward Gandy and Mabel E Elmore**

- Albert E Gandy (c1881-)
- Mabel E Elmore (1881-)

---

Page 83
96. Frederick Elmore and Florence Edith Leach

3...

Martha Lowe c1825-1868

Eliza Goldthorpe c1856-

51...

Frederick Elmore c1884-

Clifford W Elmore 1909-1986

...132

13...

Charles Elmore c1829-1903

Charles Elmore c1854-

51...

Martha Lowe c1825-1868

Florence E Leach 1883-

97. Thomas Wright Penkethman and Lilly Jane Hanway

4...

Sarah Lowe 1807-

15...

Thomas Penkethman 1832-1865

Mary Broadhead c1834-1870

Thomas W Penkethman 1864-

52...

Lilly J Hanway

98. Ralph Lowe Penkethman and Ada Heywood

4...

Sarah Lowe 1807-

15...

Thomas Penkethman 1832-1865

Mary Broadhead c1834-1870

Ralph L Penkethman 1865-

52...

Ada Heywood c1868-

John Penkethman c1890-

William Penkethman c1892-

Nellie Penkethman c1896-

Annie Penkethman c1899-

Albert E Penkethman c1903-

Ralph L Penkethman 1904-1980
99. Samuel Bebbington and Harriet Malpass

George Bebbington 1836-1875

Emma C Jenks 1835-1872

Samuel Bebbington 1864-1918

Harriet Malpass 1867-1942

George Bebbington 1888-

Emma E Bebbington 1890-1893

Joseph C Bebbington 1892-1893

Rittle Bebbington 1894-

Annie Bebbington 1898-1901

Thomas Bebbington 1903-1923

Laura Bebbington 1905-1997

100. Charles Bebbington and Charlotte Benson

George Bebbington 1836-1875

Emma C Jenks 1835-1872

Charles Bebbington 1867-

Ada Bebbington c1894-

Minnie Bebbington c1897-

Charlotte Benson c1867-

101. Frederic William Swann and Minnie Warham

Frederic W Swann

Charles Warham c1836-1902

Minnie Warham c1875-

Bernard B Swann 1906-1903

John Charlesworth c1814-

Mary Lowe c1816-1892

Elizabeth Charlesworth c1843-1929
102. John Edward Neill and Mary Harriet Lowe

- Thomas Lowe (1815-1892)
- Rachel Cottrell (c1819-1859)
- Alfred J Lowe (1841-1912)
- Charlotte E Mathews (1846-1937)
- John E Neill (1874-1936)
- Mary H Lowe (1877-1967)
- Anne M Neill (1909-2000)
- Desmond G Neill (1913-2004)

103. Harold Deakin Lowe and Marjorie Esther S Shiers

- Thomas Lowe (1815-1892)
- Rachel Cottrell (c1819-1859)
- William Lowe (1845-1928)
- Elizabeth A Deakin (1854-1923)
- Harold D Lowe (1875-1953)
- Marjorie E S Shiers (1888-1984)
- Gerald P S Lowe (1911-1998)
- Randal S Lowe (1920-1991)
- Elizabeth A S Lowe (1931-2008)

104. Percy Hesketh Shiers and Hilda Frances Lowe

- Thomas Lowe (1815-1892)
- Rachel Cottrell (c1819-1859)
- William Lowe (1845-1928)
- Elizabeth A Deakin (1854-1923)
- Percy H Shiers (1869-1956)
- Hilda F Lowe (1877-1937)
- Joan E Shiers (1903-1979)
- Hilda M Shiers (1906-1990)
- Yvonne Shiers (1910-1994)
- John L Shiers (1914-1939)
105. Thomas Herbert Lowe and Prudence Ann Hall

- Thomas Lowe 1815-1892
- Rachel Cottrell c1819-1859

- Thomas Lowe 1848-1904
- Lois Broadhead c1851-1918

- Thomas H Lowe 1887-
- Prudence A Hall c1888-1962

- Thomas W Lowe 1924-1978
  ...139

106. Ralph William Campbell Lowe and Irene M Warrener

- William Lowe c1817-1892
- Mary Rodda c1829-

- Theophilus R Lowe 1870-1912
- Olympia S Cockburn-Campbell 1874-1901

- Ralph W C Lowe 1896-
- Irene M Warrener

107. William Edward Lowe and Isabella Hinde

- Joseph E Lowe c1821-1898
- Elizabeth Cottrell 1824-1900

- Joseph E Lowe 1844-1900
- Ellen Butcher 1845-

- William E Lowe 1875-1955
- Isabella Hinde c1875-1960

- Edward W G H Lowe 1906-1968
- Leslie R Lowe 1910-1974
- Ronald F Lowe 1913-1998
- Rupert O Lowe 1915-2007
111. Stephen Alexander Lowe and Emily Robina Pearce

John Lowe
(c1813-)

Mary A Pardy
1812-

Stephen P Lowe
1850-1924

Jean A Dougall
1856-

Stephen A Lowe
1877-1959

Emily R Pearce
1878-

Edna G Lowe
1906-1993

Thomas S Lowe
1907-1907

112. Thomas Whitson Lowe and Amy Gertrude Hodgkins

John Lowe
(c1813-)

Mary A Pardy
1812-

Stephen P Lowe
1850-1924

Jean A Dougall
1856-

Thomas W Lowe
1880-

Amy G Hodgkins

113. John Andrew Lowe and Annie Rodwell

John Lowe
(c1813-)

Mary A Pardy
1812-

Stephen P Lowe
1850-1924

Jean A Dougall
1856-

John A Lowe
1887-

Annie Rodwell
114. Thomas Scoffam Hughes and Alice Lowe

William Lowe c1819-1855

Ann (Lowe) c1821-

Thomas Lowe c1845-

Ann Day c1844-

Thomas S Hughes 1869-1952

76... Alice Lowe 1868-1952

Mary Hughes 1894-1983

Claire W Hughes 1898-1987

Alice Hughes 1901-1978

Thomas E Hughes 1903-1979

Arthur L Hughes 1907-1929

Jessie Hughes 1909-1998

Esther A Hughes 1911-1999

7... 32... 76...

115. Charles Orrel Howson and Elizabeth Hannah Gardner Lowe

William Lowe c1819-1855

Ann (Lowe) c1821-

Thomas Lowe c1845-

Ann Day c1844-

Charles O Howson c1879-1960

7... 32... 76...

William Howson c1903-

Dorothy Howson c1908-

Elizabeth H G Lowe c1877-1965

116. Arthur Thomas Lowe and Mary Balmer

William Lowe c1819-1855

Ann (Lowe) c1821-

Thomas Lowe c1845-

Ann Day c1844-

Arthur T Lowe 1880-

Mary Balmer c1882-
117. John William Howson and Eveline Lowe

118. George Frederick Ernest Timmins and Margaret Emily Farrington

119. Moses Harding Lowe and Hilda May Locker

120. Frank Danby and Hilda Lowe
125. Stanley Pickles and Ethel Lunt

- Stanley Pickles (1916-2006)
- Peter Lowe (1843-1914)
- Emily Harding (1850-1907)
- Lucas Lunt (1881-1967)
- Elizabeth H Lowe (1879-1976)
- Ethel Lunt (1918-1999)

126. Sidney Lunt and Constance Marian Dunn

- Peter Lowe (1843-1914)
- Emily Harding (1850-1907)
- Lucas Lunt (1881-1967)
- Elizabeth H Lowe (1879-1976)
- Sidney Lunt (1922-2008)
- Constance M Dunn (1925-2000)

127. George Cooper and Lucy Aaron

- Peter Lowe (1843-1914)
- Emily Harding (1850-1907)
- Ernest Cooper (1884-1943)
- Harriet Lowe (1886-1968)
- George Cooper (1916-2004)
- Lucy Aaron (1920-1998)

128. Thomas Frederick Cooper and Doris May Harding

- Peter Lowe (1843-1914)
- Emily Harding (1850-1907)
- Ernest Cooper (1884-1943)
- Harriet Lowe (1886-1968)
- Thomas F Cooper (1919-1991)
- Doris M Harding (1925-1993)
- Ian F Cooper (1947-2002)
133. Charles Stubbs and Emma E Bebbington

George Bebbington 1836-1875
Emma C Jenks 1835-1872
Samuel Bebbington 1864-1918
Harriet Malpass 1867-1942
Charles Stubbs 1891-1963
Emma E Bebbington 1890-1927

134. Arnold Brewood and Minnie Bebbington

George Bebbington 1836-1875
Emma C Jenks 1835-1872
Charles Bebbington 1867-
Charlotte Benson c1867-
Arnold Brewood
Minnie Bebbington c1897-

135. William Grenville Symons and Anne Moira Neill

Alfred J Lowe 1841-1912
Charlotte E Mathews 1846-1937
John E Neill 1874-1936
Mary H Lowe 1877-1967
William G Symons 1909-1985
Anne M Neill 1909-2000

136. Desmond Gorman Neill and Joyce Gibbon Davies

Alfred J Lowe 1841-1912
Charlotte E Mathews 1846-1937
John E Neill 1874-1936
Mary H Lowe 1877-1957
Desmond G Neill 1913-2004
Joyce G Davies 1915-2011
137. Charles Harvey Christian Combe and Elizabeth Anne Shiers Lowe

William Lowe 1845-1928
Elizabeth A Deakin 1854-1923
Harold D Lowe 1875-1953
Marjorie E S Shiers 1888-1984
Charles H C Combe 1926-1983
Elizabeth A Deakin 1854-1923
William Lowe 1845-1928
Elizabeth A S Lowe 1931-2008

138. Eric Clayton Dunn and Yvonne Shiers

Eric C Dunn 1910-1980
William Lowe 1845-1928
Elizabeth A S Lowe 1931-2008
Hilda F Lowe 1877-1937
Percy H Shiers 1869-1956
Yvonne Shiers 1910-1994

139. Thomas William Lowe and Doris Annie Spittle

Thomas Lowe 1848-1904
Lois Broadhead c1851-1918
Thomas H Lowe 1887-
Prudence A Hall c1888-1962
Thomas W Lowe 1924-1978
Doris A Spittle 1926-2009

140. Thomas Ellis Hughes and Winifred Brice

Thomas S Hughes 1883-1952
Winter Hughes 1902-1953
Thomas E Hughes 1903-1979
Alice Lowe 1888-1952
Winifred Brice 1902-1953
141. John Maris and Pamela Eaton

142. No Recorded Parents (Cottrell Family)
### 4. INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Tree</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>(LOWE), Ann (John's grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Isabella (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>AARON, Lucy (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
<td>ABBOTT, Ellenor (John's grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>BAGGS, Alice Hannah (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>BALMER, Mary (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>BARKER, Ann (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Edward P (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>James (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>John (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Julia (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Kate (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Ralph (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>William (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>William (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>BARNETT, Mary Jane (John's daughter-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>484</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>BEBBINGTON, Ada (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>481</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Annie (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Charles (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Edwin (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Edwin (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Eliza Ann (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Emma (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>George (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>George (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Henry Charles (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>485</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Laura (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Mary (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>326</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Rittie (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Samuel (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Edmund Sorrell (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Ellen May (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Herbert Allan (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Violet Effie (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>BEECROFT, Sarah (John's grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>BENNETT, Sarah Jane (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>BENSON, Charlotte (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>BERRISFORD, Sarah (John's daughter-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>BICKFORD, Ada May (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>298</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Agnes Gertrude (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Amy Euphemia (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>453</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>Cora (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>455</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>Doris Marjorie (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Edmund Sorrell (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Ellen May (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Herbert Allan (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Violet Effie (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>433</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>BIRKS, Alice (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>BOOTH, Florence (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Harry Wood (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>BOWEN, Harriett (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>486</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>BREWOOD, Arnold (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>524</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>BRICE, Winifred (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>BROAD, Sarah Ann (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>BROADHEAD, Lois (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>................. Mary (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>BROWN, Agnes Elizabeth (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>............... Alice Amy (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>............ Andrew Cuthbert (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>............ Andrew Lowe (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>............ Charles Hayman (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>377</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>............ Daisy Orton (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>.......... Isabella (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>.......... John Stan (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>BUTCHER, Ellen (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>CALDWELL, Margaret (John's grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>............. Sarah Jane (John's grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>CATTERALL, Amy Beatrice (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>CHARLESWORTH, Ann (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>.......... Charles William (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>.......... Elizabeth (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>.......... Harold M (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>335</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>.......... Joe L (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>.......... John (John's granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>.......... Mary (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>.......... Mary B (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>.......... Mary E (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>335</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>.......... Sarah (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Olympia Sophia (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>495</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>COMBE, Charles Harvey Christian (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>COOPER, Ernest (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>433</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>.......... George (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>.......... Ian Frederic (John's four-times-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>442</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>.......... Phyllis (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>445</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>.......... Thomas Frederick (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>COTTRELL, Elizabeth (John's grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>.......... Mary Ann (John's grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>.......... Rachel (John's grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>DALE, Jane (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>DANBY, Frank (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>491</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>DAVIES, Joyce Gibbon (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>DAY, Ann (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>DEAKIN, Elizabeth Amy (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>DICKSON, Archibald (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>DOUGALL, Jean Ann (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>441</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>DUNN, Constance Marian (John's great-great-granddaughter's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>435</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>EATON, Jack (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>530</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>.......... Pamela (John's four-times-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>ELLIOT, Catherine Hutchinson (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>ELMORE, Annie Maria (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>.......... Charles (John's granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>.......... Charles (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>.......... Charles Bradlaugh (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>.......... Charles Frederick (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>.......... Clifford William (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>.......... Frederick (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>.......... Frederick (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>.......... Mabel E (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>.......... Mary (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>.......... Mary Jane (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>.......... Wilfred (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>.......... William (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>FARRINGTON, Eric Norton (John's great-great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>James (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>420</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Kathleen Sara (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>418</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Margaret Emily (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Mary (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>417</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Mary Dorothy (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Matilda A (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>421</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Robert Evans (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Robert Henry (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>465</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>FYRTH, Mary (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>GANDY, Albert Edward (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>GOLDTHORPE, Eliza (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>GRANGER, Harold Ernest (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>GRISDALE, Jessie (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>HALL, Harry (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>Prudence Ann (John's great-granddaughter's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>HAMBLETT, Arthur (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>HAMERSLEY, Blanche Emmeline (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>HANWAY, Lilly Jane (John's great-granddaughter's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>HARDEY, Mary Jane (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>446</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>HARDING, Doris May (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Emily (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>317</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>HEYWOOD, Ada (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>369</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>HINDE, Isabella (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>HITCHCOCK, Ada (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>292</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Albert Stanley (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>George Michelmore (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Howard (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>392</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>HODGKINS, Amy Gertrude (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>HOWELL, Louisa Elizabeth (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>HOWSON, Charles Orrel (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>529</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>Dorothy (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>528</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>William (John's great-grandson's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>HUGHES, Alice (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Arthur Lowe (John's great-grandson's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Clara Winifred (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>527</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Esther Annie (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>526</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Jessie (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>520</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Mary (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Thomas Ellis (John's great-grandson's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Thomas Scoffam (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>INGRAM, Henrietta (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>JENKS, Emma Chambers (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>KINSMAN, Katie (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>LEACH, Florence Edith (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>LOCKER, Hilda May (John's great-granddaughter's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>452</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>LOWE, Alba Gweneth (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Alfred (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Alfred (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Alfred (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Alfred John (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Alfred Leonard (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Alfred Murdock (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Alfred Trimmer Campbell (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Alfred William (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>398</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Alice (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Alice (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ann (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Ann (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Ann (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>LOWE, Ann (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Ann (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ann (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Ann J (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Annie (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Arthur Horace Lindsay (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Arthur Thomas (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Caroline Victoria (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Cecil Campbell (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Charlotte Elizabeth (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Clara (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Daisy (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>David Samuel (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Eda (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Edgar Ernest (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Edgar Moston (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Edith Maud (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Edna Grace (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Edward Joseph (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>Edward William George Hinde (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Edwin (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Eliza (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Elizabeth (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Elizabeth (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elizabeth (John's daughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Elizabeth (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Elizabeth (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>494</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>Elizabeth Anne Shiers (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Elizabeth Cotterell (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>402</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hannah Gardner (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Elizabeth Harding (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ellen (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Emma (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Eric Cornwall (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Eric Victor (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Ernest Oscar (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Ethel (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>406</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Eveline (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Fanny (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Flora (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>370</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Francis Daylesford (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Frederick (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Frederick Charles (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Frederick Herbert (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>George (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>George (John's grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>George (John's son).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>George (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>George Barnard (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>George Barnard (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>George M (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>George William (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>492</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>Gerald Peter Shiers (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>424</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Gladys (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hannah (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Harold (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Tree</td>
<td>Name (Relationship)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>LOWE, Harold (John's great-great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Harold Barker (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Harold Deakin (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Harriet (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Harriet Bernard (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Harry (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Harry Schuldham (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Henry (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Hilda (John's great-great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Hilda Frances (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Ian Catterall (John's great-great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>James (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>James (John's son).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>James (John's grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>James (John's grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>James Alfred (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>James H (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jane (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Jane (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Jane (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jane Vounder (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Jessie (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Jessie Grace (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>John (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>John (John's grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>John (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>John (The subject of this report).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>John (John's grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>John (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>John (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>John (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>John (John's grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>John (John's grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>John (John's grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>John Andrew (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>John H (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>John Thomas (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>397</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>John W (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Joseph (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Joseph Edward (John's grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Joseph Edward (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Joseph L (John's son).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Leslie Howell (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>Leslie Richard (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Lois Mary (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Margaret (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Martha (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Martha (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Martha (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Martha (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Martha M (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Mary (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mary (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mary (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary (John's granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Mary (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Mary E (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Mary Harriet (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Mary J (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Mary Matilda (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Matilda (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Matthew (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Matthew (John's son).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lowe, John

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Tree</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>LOWE, Matthew (John's grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Matthew Arthur (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Matthew Henry (John's grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>367</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Molly Campbell (John's great-great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Moses (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Moses Harding (John's great-great-great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Muriel Gordon (John's great-great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>449</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Neil Clifford (John's great-great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Olivia Gayer (John's great-great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Peter (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>416</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Phyllis (John's great-great-great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Rachel (John's great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Rachel Olivia (John's great-great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ralph (John's grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ralph (John's son)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Ralph (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>363</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Ralph William Campbell (John's great-great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>493</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>Randal Shiers (John's great-great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>450</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Raymond Horace (John's great-great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Richard William Lowe (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Richard Wolfenden (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Robert Brown Fowler (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Robert H (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Robert Newton (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Roda Amy (John's great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Roda Amy (John's great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>505</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>Ronald Francis, Dr., (John's great-great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Rupert (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>Rupert Oliver (John's great-great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Sarah (John's grand-daughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sarah (John's granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Sarah (John's great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Sarah (John's great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Sarah (John's granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Stephen Alexander (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Stephen Pardy (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Theodore Ralph (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Theophilus Rodda (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Thomas (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Thomas (John's grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Thomas (John's grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Thomas (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Thomas (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Thomas (John's son)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Thomas (John's grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Thomas (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Thomas Alfred (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Thomas Herbert (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>519</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Thomas Stephen (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Thomas Whitson (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>Thomas William (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>William (John's grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>William (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>William (John's grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>William (John's son)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>William (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>362</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>William C (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>368</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>William Edward (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>William H (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>William Thomas (John's great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>438</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>LUNT, Ethel (John's great-great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>434</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Flora (John's great-great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Frederick George (John's great-great-grandson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Gwendoline May (John's great-great-granddaughter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Lucas (John's great-granddaughter's husband)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ref. | Tree | Name (Relationship) |
---|---|---|
430  | 84  | LUNT, Miriam Matilda (John's great-great-great-granddaughter). |
440  | 84  | ........ Sidney (John's great-great-great-grandson). |
432  | 84  | William (John's great-great-grandson). |
319  | 99  | MALPASS, Harriet (John's great-great-grandson's wife). |
533  | 84  | MARIS, Elizabeth (John's five-times-great-granddaughter). |
531  | 84  | ........ John (John's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband). |
461  | 131 | MASTERS, Isabelle (John's great-great-grandson's wife). |
162  | 60  | MATTHEWS, Charlotte Elizabeth (John's great-grandson's wife). |
192  | 69  | MATTHEWS, Mary Bell (John's great-grandson's wife). |
283  | 47  | MCKENZIE, Alice (John's great-great-granddaughter). |
284  | 47  | .............. Allan Forbes (John's great-great-grandson). |
288  | 47  | .............. Amy (John's great-great-granddaughter). |
281  | 47  | .............. Annie (John's great-great-granddaughter). |
112  | 47  | .............. Duncan (John's great-granddaughter's husband). |
282  | 47  | .............. Francis (John's great-grandson). |
286  | 47  | .............. Herbert Norman (John's great-grandson). |
287  | 47  | .............. John Lowe (John's great-grandson). |
285  | 47  | .............. Laura Helen (John's great-granddaughter). |
73   | 33  | MOLYNEUX, John (John's granddaughter's husband). |
170  | 63  | MORRIS, Annie (John's great-grandson's wife). |
371  | 108 | MURFITT, Sarah Jean (John's great-grandson's wife). |
141  | 54  | MYATT, Maria (John's great-grandson's wife). |
488  | 102 | NEILL, Anne Moira (John's great-great-granddaughter). |
490  | 102 | .............. Desmond Gorman (John's great-great-grandson). |
346  | 102 | .............. John Edward (John's great-granddaughter's husband). |
2   | 1   | NODIN, Martha (John's wife). |
218  | 30  | OKELL, William (John's great-grandson). |
66   | 30  | .............. William (John's great-granddaughter's husband). |
5   | 3   | PALFREYMAN, Jane (John's daughter-in-law). |
64   | 24  | PARDY, Mary Anne (John's great-grandson's wife). |
390  | 111 | PEARCE, Emily Robina (John's great-grandson's wife). |
380  | 110 | PEARL, Mabel Louisa (John's great-grandson's wife). |
474  | 98  | PENKETHMAN, Albert Edward (John's great-grandson). |
473  | 98  | .............. Annie (John's great-granddaughter). |
469  | 97  | .............. Bertha Alice (John's great-granddaughter). |
468  | 97  | .............. Florence (John's great-granddaughter). |
467  | 97  | .............. Harold (John's great-grandson). |
466  | 97  | .............. Herbert (John's great-grandson). |
31   | 15  | ................ John (John's granddaughter's husband). |
312  | 52  | ................ John (John's great-grandson). |
135  | 15  | ................ John (John's great-grandson). |
470  | 98  | ................ John (John's great-grandson). |
313  | 52  | ................ Mary (John's great-granddaughter). |
472  | 98  | ................ Nellie (John's great-granddaughter). |
475  | 98  | ................ Ralph Lowe (John's great-grandson). |
316  | 52  | ................ Ralph Lowe (John's great-grandson). |
134  | 15  | ................ Sarah (John's great-granddaughter). |
311  | 52  | ................ Sarah Ann (John's great-granddaughter). |
132  | 15  | ................ Thomas (John's great-grandson). |
310  | 52  | ................ Thomas Lowe (John's great-grandson). |
314  | 52  | ................ Thomas Wright (John's great-grandson). |
471  | 98  | ................ William (John's great-grandson). |
439  | 125 | PICKLES, Stanley (John's great-granddaughter's husband). |
457  | 129 | PICKWELL, Ronald (John's great-granddaughter's husband). |
28   | 14  | PLANT, Sarah (John's grandson's wife). |
242  | 39  | POINTON, Alice (John's great-granddaughter). |
240  | 39  | .............. Annie (John's great-granddaughter). |
88   | 9   | .............. Edward (John's great-grandson). |
241  | 39  | .............. Fanny (John's great-granddaughter). |
239  | 39  | ................ John (John's great-grandson). |
85   | 9   | ................ John (John's great-grandson). |
81   | 9   | ................ Martha (John's great-granddaughter). |
4   | 2   | ................ Martha (John's daughter-in-law). |
235  | 39  | ................ Mary (John's great-granddaughter). |
92   | 9   | .............. Ralph (John's great-grandson).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>POINTON, Robert (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Robert (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>Samuel (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Samuel (John's granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Samuel (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>William (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>REPTON, Mary (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>ROBINSON, Ellen (John's daughter-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>ROODA, Mary (John's grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>395</td>
<td>RODWELL, Annie (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>ROYCE, Charlotte Louisa Turnbull (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413</td>
<td>ROYCRFT, Annice (John's great-great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (John's great-great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>414</td>
<td>Thomas (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>415</td>
<td>Wilfred (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>William (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299</td>
<td>SALTER, Howard Livingston (John's great-great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>460</td>
<td>John B (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>458</td>
<td>Margaret Willis (John's great-great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456</td>
<td>Muriel (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>SEEDESMAN, Anne Ellen Maud (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>SHETTLE, William (John's granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>SHIERS, Hilda Merle (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>Joan Elizabeth (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500</td>
<td>John Lowe (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351</td>
<td>Marjorie Esther S (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>Percy Hesketh (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>498</td>
<td>Yvonne (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>SHIRLEY, Sarah E (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>SMITH, Harriet Amelia (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Mary (John's granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>SPITTLE, Doris Annie (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>478</td>
<td>STUBBS, Charles (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Joseph (John's granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>SUMMERSKILL, Frederick Henry Turner (John's great-great-grandson's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>SUTTON, Martha (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>487</td>
<td>SWANN, Bernard Burrows (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>Frederic William (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>SWIFT, Eliza (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>489</td>
<td>SYMONS, William Grenville (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>TAYLER, Sarah Jane (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>419</td>
<td>TIMMINS, George Frederick Ernest (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>TURNER, Mary (John's daughter-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513</td>
<td>WAGHORN, Alfred Andrew (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>Alfred Edward (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>514</td>
<td>Alice Elizabeth C (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>511</td>
<td>Betsy (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td>Charles Edward (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>Daisy Amy (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>Edgar Allan (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>Elizabeth Caroline (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>507</td>
<td>Grace Harriet (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>516</td>
<td>Henry William (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>John Thomas (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508</td>
<td>Violet (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>WALKER, Fanny (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Jane (John's daughter-in-law).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>WARHAM, Charles (John's great-grandson's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>Charles J (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328</td>
<td>Frederick (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td>Jesse (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>Joseph (John's great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329</td>
<td>Lizzie (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Minnie (John's great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>WARRENDER, Irene M (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ref.</th>
<th>Tree</th>
<th>Name (Relationship)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>WHITSON, Thomas William (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>WHITSON-FAY, Alexander Stephen (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>WILSON, Olive (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>409</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>WOOD, Elsie (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>411</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>............ Florence (John's great-great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>............ Fred (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>WOODS, Amos (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>............. James (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>............. James (John's great-granddaughter's husband).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>............. Joseph (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>............. Sarah (John's great-great-granddaughter).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>............. Simon (John's great-great-grandson).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>WRIGHT, Blanche (John's great-great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>YATES, Ann (John's great-grandson's wife).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>